UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/bylawslistoffell1891lond

Henry M Leste
August/91

THE

Huguenot Society of London.

CA6-1531 Unrev'd

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

MAY, 1891.

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON.
1891.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	1
Officers and Council	8
List of Fellows	9
,, Honorary Fellows	27
Societies in Correspondence	29
Index of Foreign Families	30
Publications of the Society	37

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(a) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries:

(b) The Huguenot Emigrations from France:

(c) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made:

(d) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least

must sign the certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly-elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a list of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an entrance donation of one guinea and one year's subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of fellowship.

IV. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due in advance on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of fellowship. At the Meeting in November the President shall report the names of all Fellows whose subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that if still unpaid by the 31st December they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscriptions at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

V. Honorary Fellows.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign

Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VI. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow except the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The President shall appoint two Scrutineers, and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the chair at every meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society.

In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

VIII. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upwards, shall be paid, except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The account of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors, chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year, and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

IX. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, or Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes, the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

X. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings, and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XI. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the ballot for Fellows shall be taken, announcement made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIII. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot

history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XIV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XV. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read, and of the discussions thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

Name .....

Title .....

Residence .....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this ..... *day of* ..... 189 .

.....*

.....

.....

.....

Proposed ..... 189 ..

Elected ..... 189 ..

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....

.....

.....

* To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

The Right Hon. Sir Henry Austen Layard, G.C.B., &c.

Vice-Presidents.

Sir Henry William Peek, Bart.
Major-General Sir Edmund F. Du Cane, R.E., K.C.B.
Arthur Giraud Browning, F.S.A.
William John Charles Moens, F.S.A.

Council for 1891–92.

Edward Belleroche.
William J. Collins, M.D.
Frederick A. Crisp.
John Edwin Cussans.
John William De Grave.
Colonel M. W. E. Gosset, C.B.
Robert Hovenden, F.S.A.
General F. P. Layard.
Henry Merceron.
William Minet, F.S.A.
Charles Frederic Rousselet.
William Chapman Waller, M.A.

Treasurer.

Reginald St. Aubyn Roumieu,
10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

Reginald S. Faber, M.A.,
10 Oppidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.

Assistant-Secretary.

G. H. Overend, F.S.A.,
1 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Bankers.

Messrs. Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Ransom, Bouverie, & Co.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

MAY, 1891.

Names of Members of Council are printed in capitals.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant-Secretary.

Ainger, The Rev. Alfred, LL.D., Canon of Bristol and Reader at the Temple Church, London. Richmond House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; and The Glade, Branch Hill, Hampstead, N.W. (*Ainger.*)

*Amherst, William Amhurst Tyssen, M.P., F.S.A. 88 Brook Street, W.; and Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk. (*Tyssen.*)

Anderson, Mrs. Much Wenlock, Shropshire. (*D'Olier.*)

Archer, Cyril Smyrke. 68 Kenninghall Road, Clapton, E. (*Levesque, Boîte or Boiste.*)

Archer, T. Launcelot, M.R.C.S. 38 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boîte or Boiste.*)

†Archer, Thomas, F.R.Hist.Soc. 68 Kenninghall Road, Clapton, E. (*Levesque, Boîte or Boiste.*)

Barnard, Thomas T. Taptonville, Milton Road, Weston-super-Mare. (*Bernard.*)

*Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. 44 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. (*La Trobe.*)

Bayley, His Honour Judge, F.S.A. 66 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*De Bailleul.*)

*†Beaufort, William Morris, Treasurer of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. 18 Piccadilly, W. (*De Beaufort, Boileau de Castelnau, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

BELLEROCHE, EDWARD, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Hon. Secretary of the Société Belge de Bienfaisance. 14 Eliot Place, Blackheath, S.E. (*Corraro de Belleroche.*)

Bensly, W. T., LL.D., F.S.A. Diocesan Registry, Norwich.

Bernard, David Henry. 11 Finsbury Circus, E.C. (*Bernard, Polchet, Loy, Jamet, De Brissac, Landon.*)

Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. The Hall, Salisbury.

Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Westmont, Ryde, Isle of Wight. (*Berthon.*)

*Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

*Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Bodleian Library, The, Oxford. (E. B. Nicholson, Esq., Bodley's Librarian.)

†Boileau, Sir Francis G. M., Bart, F.S.A. Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk. (*Boileau de Castelnau, D'Escury, De La Tour, Desbrisoy.*)

Boileau, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Theophilus, *late* 20th Hussars. Villa Nismes, 9 Amherst Road, Ealing, W. (*Same connection as Sir Francis G. M. Boileau.*)

Boileau, William Phipps. 1 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Sir Francis G. M. Boileau.*)

Boisragon, Lieut. Guy Hudleston, 1st Battalion 5th Goorkhas. Abbattabad, Punjaub, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, De Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon, D'Elbene, Regnon, De Chilleau, Chasteigner, De Breuil de La Guerronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, De Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Boissier, The Rev. Frederick Scobell, M.A. All Saints' School, Bloxham, Banbury. (*Boissier, Sellon, De Villettes.*)

Bosanquet, Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Tindal, 7th Battalion Rifle Brigade. Claysmore, Enfield. (*Bosanquet.*)

Boulnois, Edmund, M.P. 15 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Boulnois.*)

Bourdillon, James Austin. Chuprah, Sarun, Bengal, India. (*Bourdillon.*)

Braikenridge, William Jerdone, J.P. 16 Royal Crescent, Bath.

Bramble, Lieut.-Colonel James Roger, F.S.A. Cleeve House, Yatton R.S.O., Somersetshire.

Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Badon, 14 Highbury Grove, N.

Brine, Mrs. Lindesay. 13 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Gosset.*)

Brown, James Roberts, F.R.G.S.; Mem. Soc. Bibl. Archæol.; Mem. Anthrop. Inst.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen. 44 Tregunter Road, Kensington, S.W. (*Rondeau.*)

Browne, The Rev. Henry Joy, M.A. Christ Church Parsonage, Barnet.

†BROWNING, ARTHUR GIRAUD, F.S.A.; Assoc.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Sec. of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park; Hon. Mem. Hugt. Soc. America; VICE-PRESIDENT. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, De Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Browning, Arthur Hervé. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

Bruce, Mrs. Testwood, Totton, Southampton. (*Merceron.*)

*Bullard, Sir Harry. Hellesdon House, Norwich.

Burrows, Miss Elizabeth Blackburn. Aylsham, Norfolk. (*Martineau, Pierre.*)

Butcher, William Deane, M.R.C.S. Clydesdale, Windsor. (*Bazett, Bossuet or Bozuet; Blount; Gerardot; André.*)

*†Butterworth, Joshua Whitehead, F.S.A. 45 Russell Road, Kensington, W.; and Unionist Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*De Gueldres or De Gelders.*)

Caillard, His Honour Judge, J.P. for Somerset, D.L. and J.P. for Wilts. Wingfield House, Trowbridge.

Campbell, Mrs. Finlay. Brantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex. (*Champ or Du Champ.*)

Carleton, Colonel George, (*retired*) R.A. 5 Douro Villas, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

Cavalier, The Rev. Anthony Ramsden. 33 Edith Road, West Kensington, W. (*Cavalier.*)

*Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Kynnersley House, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. (*Cazalet.*)

Cazenove, The Rev. Canon. Manor House, Cranborne, Salisbury; and 53 St. George's Square, Pimlico, S.W. (*Cazenove, Du Boulay.*)

Cazenove, Edward. 69 Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, W. (*Cazenove, Du Boulay.*)

Celliers, Jean François, Member of the Volksraad, South African Republic; Chevalier of the Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ. Pretoria, South African Republic. (*Sellier, Courret.*)

Chamier, Adrian Charles, F.S.A. 9 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W. (*Chamier, Des Champs, De La Méjanelle, De Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, De Portal de Moissart, De Fourrier.*)

†Christie, Thomas Beath, C.I.E., M.D. Royal India Asylum, Ealing, W.

Clark, George T., F.S.A. Talygarn, Llantrissant.

Clarke, Cecil. 6 Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.

Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Cohen, Alfred L. 106 Westbourne Terrace, W.

COLLINS, WILLIAM JOB, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

Colman, J. J., M.P. Carrow House, Norwich.

Colville, Robert S. F. Coolock House, Coolock, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

Cope, Lady. Bramshill, Hartfordbridge, Winchfield, Hants. (*Née Hautenville; see under Hautenville.*)

Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs Du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; De La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

*Costobadie, Major Henry Holmes, R.H.A. Lucknow, India. (*Costebadie.*)

Courtauld, George, J.P. Cut Hedge, Gosfield, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

CRISP, FREDERICK A. Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Crommelin, Miss May De La Cherois. 2 Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Crommelin, Van Wickemont-Crommelin, De La Cherois, De Bernière, Cormière.*)

Culleton, Leo. 25 Cranbourne Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

CUSSANS, JOHN EDWIN. 150 Junction Road, N. (*De Cusance.*)

Cust, Miss Honoria. 20 Thurloe Place, S.W. (*Huet.*)

Cust, Lionel, F.S.A. 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.; and British Museum, W.C.

Dames, Mansel Longworth, Deputy Commissioner, Bengal Civil Service; M.R.A.S.; Fellow of the Punjab University. (*Dames.*)

*Dampier, Miss. 8 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

†Davis, Lieut.-Colonel John, F.S.A. Bifrons, Farnborough, Hants; and Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

Day, Robert, J.P., F.S.A., M.R.I.A. 3 Sidney Place, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Deal, James Ledicott. 21 The Avenue, Southampton.

De Berniere, Colonel Henry, 2nd Battalion Worcester Regiment. Limerick, Ireland; and Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. (*De Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

De Caux, William. 12 Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*De Caux.*)

*De Ferrières, Baron. Bays Hill House, Cheltenham. (*De Ferrières.*)

De Gex, Lady. 20 Hyde Park Square, W. (*Layard.*)

DE GRAVE, JOHN WILLIAM. Châtillon, 1 Amberley Road, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E. (*De Grave, Van Vuerne, De Veugny, De France, Gautier, Housset, Touzeau, Baudry, Mégier, Charadan, Brécon, Clop, Dangeau, Mimard, Denis, Van Der Geer, Marchant, Pinard, Morant or Mourant, Solbé, Guillemote, Mahiel, Dolbel or Dolbé.*)

De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*De Guérin, De Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, De Fumel, De Pons.*)

De Guérin, William Collings Lukis. 98 Sandgate Road, Folkestone. (*Same connection as T. W. M. De Guérin.*)

De La Cherois, Daniel, M.A.; D.L., J.P., co. Down. The Manor House, Donaghadee, co. Down, Ireland. (*De La Cherois, Crommelin, Cormier, Coullett or Coulott, De Bernière, Gillott.*)

†De La Mare, James. St. Margaret's, Chichester Road, Croydon. (*De La Mare.*)

Del Court tot Krimpen, W. 97 Schotersingel, Haarlem, Netherlands. (*De La Pierre, Marion, De Hasque, De Thier, Des Pommares.*)

*De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

*De Neufville, William. 174 The Grove, Denmark Hill, S.E. (*De Neufville.*)

De Ridder, Louis Edward, Comte de Monthiver. 54 White Ladies Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*De Bourbourg; De Reinscure, or De Reinsqure, et De Monthiver; De Grotte; De Sconbeque; De Guisné.*)

De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 3 Victoria Street, S.W.; and High Street, Dorking. (*De Saubergue.*)

D'Esterre, Henry Vassall. Glenwood, Bournemouth. (*D'Esterre.*)

De Vaynes, Miss Julia Henrietta Louisa. Updown, Thanet; and 6 West Cliff Mansions, Ramsgate. (*De Vaynes, Des Vœux.*)

De Villiers, The Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council of Cape Colony. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*De Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

De Zouche, Isaiah, M.D. Moray Place, Dunedin, New Zealand. (*De Souche or De Zouche.*)

Dickinson, John Ehret. Abbot's Hill, Hemel Hempstead. (*Polchet, Loy, Jamet, De Brissac, Bernard, Landon.*)

Dickinson, Major-General William Rice, (*retired*) R.E. Woodside, Burgess Hill R.S.O., Sussex.

Dixon, Robert Walker. Wickham House, East Park, Northampton. (*De Havet or Havée.*)

Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*D'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

D'Olier, John Rutherfoord. Herbert House, Booterstown, Dublin. (*D'Olier.*)

D'Ombrain, The Rev. Henry Honywood. Westwell Vicarage, Ashford, Kent. (*D'Ambrinne, D'Anbrun, D'Anbrine, or D'Ombrain; Seguin.*)

D'Ombrain, The Rev. James. St. John's Vicarage, Oldham. (*Same connection as the Rev. H. H. D'Ombrain; also De Beauvais.*)

Dorman, Thomas. Newgate House, Sandwich, Kent.

Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Southgate Hill, Winchester. (*Du Boulay, Cazenove, Lamotte, Dalbiac.*)

Du Buisson, Mrs. Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Du Buisson, De La Mothe.*)

Du Buisson, Thomas. Snower Hill, Betchworth, Surrey. (*Du Buisson, De La Mothe.*)

DU CANE, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDMUND FREDERICK, R.E., K.C.B., Vice-President. 40 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane.*)

Du Cane, Richard. 25 Park Crescent, W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane.*)

Du Croz, Frederick Augustus. Courtlands, East Grinstead; and 52 Lombard Street, E.C. (*Du Croz.*)

† Dumas, Henry John Philip. The Cedars, Clapham Common, S.W. (*Dumas.*)

Du Plessis, The Rev. Jan Hendrik. Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal. (*Du Plessis, Menanteau.*)

Du Puy, Charles M., Vice-President of the Huguenot Society of America. Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A. (*Du Puy.*)

Durand, Colonel Charles James, (*retired*) Bengal Staff Corps. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*Durant, De La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Merindol.*)

Duthoit, Albert. 43 Talgarth Road, West Kensington, W. (*Du Toit.*)

Duthoit, The Rev. William, D.C.L. 9 Croydon Road, Reigate. (*Duthoit or Du Toit.*)

Du Toit, Ernst Fredrik, M.D. Wellington, Cape Colony. (*Du Toit or Du Toict.*)

Egar, Samuel. Wryde House, Thorney, Peterborough. (*Egar, Agar, or Eghard; Van De Beek; Du Bois; Sigé.*)

Evans, John, D.C.L., LL.D., President of the Society of Antiquaries, Treasurer of the Royal Society, President of the Numismatic Society. Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead.

Faber, Edmund Beckett. Stray Lea, Harrogate; and Old Bank, Leeds. (*De Dibon.*)

Faber, Mrs. Brooklyn, Kendrick Road, Reading. (*De Dibon.*)

FABER, REGINALD STANLEY, M.A., Mem. Hugt. Soc. America, Hon. Secretary. 10 Oppidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W. (*De Dibon.*)

Faber, Thomas Henry. Stockton-on-Tees. (*De Dibon.*)

Fâche, Edward Charles. 1 Scarsdale Terrace, Kensington, W. (*Fâche.*)

Faure, Pieter Hendrik. The Paarl, Cape Colony. (*Faure, De Villiers.*)

Findlay of Easter Hill, Mrs. Skellow, Doncaster. (*De Cardonnel, Pescod, Nevey.*)

FitzGerald, Gerald Beresford, F.S.A. 63 Eaton Square, S.W. (*De Teissier, Colombiés, Loubier.*)

Foucar, Alexandre Louis. 8 Tressillian Crescent, Upper Lewisham Road, S.E. (*Foucar.*)

Foucar, Emile Joseph. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Foucar.*)

Foucar, Ferdinand Louis, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Foucar.*)

Fourdrinier, Douglas. Teddington. (*Fourdrinier.*)

*Franks, Augustus Wollaston, C.B.; M.A.; LL.D.; F.R.S.; V.P.S.A.; Keeper of the Department of British & Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography, British Museum, W.C. (*Bosanquet, Gaussen.*)

Frith, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire. (*Née Layard; see under Layard.*)

Garnier, Colonel J., R.E. Tremona, Shirley Warren, Southampton. (*Garnier, Delmé, Martineau, Papillon.*)

*Gilliat, The Rev. Edward, M.A. Witham House, Harrow. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Gilliat, Howard. 4 Crosby Square, E.C. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Gilligan, George, J.P. Turret House, Reading. (*Goyer.*)

Ginsburg, The Rev. Christian D., LL.D. Virginia Water, Egham.

Godfray, Humphrey Marett, B.A., Greffier de l'Ile de Jersey, Secrétaire de la Société Jersiaise. Elmwood, St. Saviour's, Jersey. (*Tapin.*)

Gosset, Captain A. W. 37 Montserrat Road, Putney, S.W. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, D'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Gosset, John Jackson, F.S.S., F.Z.S. Thames Ditton, Kingston-on-Thames.

GOSSET, COLONEL M. W. E., C.B. 43 Courtfield Road, S.W. (*Same connection as Capt. A. W. Gosset.*)

Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. 43 Courtfield Road, S.W. (*Same connection as Capt. A. W. Gosset.*)

Gosset, Montague Callaway, M.A. 103 Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

Govett, Charles Albert. 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. (*Romaine.*)

Gray, William Howard. 63 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

Grazebrook, Henry Sydney, F.R.Hist.Soc. Grove Park, Chiswick.

Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Morin, Montardier, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

* † Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. Fairview, Macaulay Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Griffith, Dr. Gideon De Gorrequer. 34 St. George's Square, Pimlico, S.W.; and New Indian Club, 3 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. (*De Gorrequer, Dolmage.*)

Groves, Bennett Alfred. 144 Marylebone Road, N.W. (*Du Croz.*)

Grugeon, James. 64 Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, W. (*Grugeon.*)

Guildhall Library, The, E.C. (Charles Welch, Esq., F.S.A., Librarian.)

Guillemard, Charles Edward. Eltham, Kent. (*Guillemard, Pilou.*)

Hallen, The Rev. Arthur Washington Cornelius, M.A., F.S.A.Scot., Corresp. Mem. Scott. Hist. Soc. The Parsonage, Alloa, N.B. (*Van Halen, Tyzack or Du Thisac.*)

Hardy, William John, F.S.A. 22 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; and Milton Cottage, London Road, St. Albans.

Hatton, Colonel Villiers La Touche. 25 Stanhope Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

Hautenville, The Rev. Rawdon William, M.A. 1 Addison Mansions, Kensington, W.; and St. Stephen's Club, Westminster, S.W. (*De Hauteville, Rambaut, Pelissier.*)

Hawkshaw, Mrs. John. 14 Clare Street, Dublin. (*De Vignoles, Des Voeux.*)

Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 22 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W.

Hawksley, Mrs. 22 Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Egerton House, Exeter. (*De La Fons.*)

Hazard, Charles. Daltern Lodge, Hampton Wick R.O., Kingston-on-Thames. (*Hazard.*)

Hazard, George Lewis. Dewhurst, Kingston Road, Merton Park, Surrey. (*Hazard.*)

Head, Mrs. Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees. (*De Lande.*)

Hendré, Francis H. 3 Gauden Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Hendré.*)

Heurtley, The Rev. Charles Abel, D.D., Margaret Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. (*Heurteleu, Du Creux.*)

Higgins, Miss. 27 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

*Hinde, Captain William Henry, R.E. Tressillian House, Elphinstone Road, Southsea. (*Rousseau, De Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

*Hodgson, J. Stewart. 1 South Audley Street, W.

Houblon, John Archer. Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford. (*Houblon.*)

*Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of the Queen*). 3 Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Hovenden, Henry Edward. Abbey Villa, Sunderland Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

HOVENDEN, ROBERT, F.S.A. Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Hudson, The Rev. William, Hon. Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 42 Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

Huntley, George Thomas. Ennerdale, Trinity Road, Tulse Hill, S.W.

Huntly, The Most Hon. the Marquis of, P.C. 8 Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.; and Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire.

Jansen, The Rev. Francis Charles Theodore, B.A. 29 Gordon Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Jansen, De Huy.*)

Jayne, Henry. Bron Gain, Stow Park, Newport, Mon.

†Jourdain, Henry J., C.M.G. 2 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

†Jourdain, Nevill. 18 New Bridge Street, E.C. (*Same connection as H. J. Jourdain.*)

Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

†Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. The Library, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

Klingender, Captain William, (*retired*). 11 Bickerton Road, Birkdale, Southport. (*Bonnet, Robert, Ravot.*)

Kotzé, the Rev. Johannes Jacobus, D.D., Senior Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Cape Town. Sea Point, Cape Town, Cape Colony. (*Joubert.*)

Labilliere, Francis P. de. Mount Park, Harrow. (*De La Cour de La Billière, De La Cour de La Gardiolle, De La Cour de Montcamp, De La Cour du Viala, De Tarron, De Bilanges, De Vissec, De Quatrefages, Reynaud, Malide, Brugière, De Gabiron.*)

Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Lacy, Charles James. 60 West Smithfield, E.C. (*Lacy and De Lacy or Lassy.*)

Ladell, Henry Richard. Holland House, Isleworth.

Lafone, Alfred, M.P. Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames; and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

*Lafone, Henry. Elmshade, Croxted Road, West Dulwich, S.E. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

*†Lambert, Major George, F.S.A. Coventry Street, W. (*Lambert.*)

Landon, Colonel Aislabie, Bengal Infantry. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Landon, Polchet, Jamet, Lloy.*)

Landon, Charles Palmer. Indian Telegraph Department, Bombay. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon.*)

Landon, Percival. Hertford College, Oxford. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon.*)

Lane, John. 37 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.; and Kingswood Park, Bristol. (*Jenn.*)

*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Elmwood, Surbiton Hill Park, Surbiton; and 17A Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lapage.*)

La Touche, John James Digges, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records of Ireland. 1 Upper Ely Place, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Layard, Edgar Leopold, C.M.G. 5 Lower West Terrace, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Layard, Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Ballaire, Savary de Mauleon, Froissac, De Brisac, Foüace.*)

Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. 3 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

†LAYARD, GENERAL FREDERIC PETER. 3 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; and Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

Layard, George Somes, B.A. 68 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; and 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

† LAYARD, THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUSTEN, G.C.B., Membre de l'Institut de France, PRESIDENT. 1 Queen Anne Street, W.; and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

Layard, John Granville. Ashley House, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

*Layard, Lady. 1 Queen Anne Street, W.; and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*Same connection as E. L. Layard.*)

Layton, Captain Charles Miller, F.S.A. Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 25 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Le Bailly.*)

Le Bas, The Rev. Henry Vincent. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Le Chat, Louis Charles. 6 Place Launay, Nantes, France. (*Le Chat, Philippe, Chassé.*)

Le Cocq, Lieut.-General Hubert, R.A. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Le Cocq, Dobrée.*)

*Le Coq, Baron August von. 38 Königin Augusta Strasse, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq.*)

† Lee, Henry, J.P. 25 Highbury Quadrant, N. (*Ducroq, Cover.*)

Lefeaux, John Tregoning. Glamorganshire Banking Co., Pontypridd. (*Lefeaux.*)

Le Grand, Alfred. 100 Bunhill Row, E.C. (*Le Grand.*)

Leibbrandt, The Rev. Hendrik Carel Vos, Keeper of the Archives and Librarian of the Assembly, Parliament House, Cape Town, Cape Colony. (*De Villiers, Gardiol.*)

Le Moine, The Rev. Henry G. B. Moor End, Cleckheaton, Normanton. (*Le Moine, Herett or Heret, Jamett.*)

Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé, M.A. Ringland Vicarage, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

Lermitte, James Henry, J.P. Knightons, East Finchley, N.; and 119 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Lermitte.*)

Leschallas, H. Pigé. Highams, Bagshot. (*Leschallas.*)

*Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc. America. New Rochelle, New York State, U.S.A.

Le Sueur, Johannes Swellengrebel. Sea Point, Cape Town, Cape Colony. (*Le Sueur.*)

Le Vaillant, Wilfrid Bernard. The College, Ely. (*Le Vaillant.*)

Lewin, Mrs. H. *Care of* Colonel Lewin, R.E., Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

Lewis, Bunnell, M.A. and Fellow Univ. Coll., London; F.S.A.; For. Corresp. Assoc. Soc. Antiq. France; Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork, Ireland. (*Bunel.*)

Lindsay, Robert, M.A.; M.B.; F.R.C.S.E.; *retired* Surgeon, Army. 59 Caversham Road, Kentish Town Road, N.W. (*Sandoz.*)

Link, John David. Coombeville, South Croydon. (*Chevalier, Lusignea.*)

Lissant, Clement George, Superintendent of the Statistical Branch of the Revenue and Agricultural Department of the Government of India. Belle Ville, Simla, India. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Lissant, Sydney Herbert Hiram. Old Court House Street, Calcutta. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Long, Peter De Lande. 17 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. (*De Lande.*)

Majolier, Edward. 6 Crosby Square, E.C. (*Majolier.*)

Malan, Edward Charles. Helidon, Bournemouth. (*Malan de Merindol.*)

Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. (C. W. Sutton, Esq., Librarian.)

Mansfield, Charles. 169 Upper Thames Street, E.C. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Margary, Arthur Clement. 3 Eslington Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*De Marguerie, or De Marguerye, de Vassy; De Guerente; De Percy; De Grimouville; De Tesson; De Malherbe; De Maillard; Le Gallois; De La Dangie; Du Praël; De La Marre; Le Verrier; De Marbeuf; Le Prevost; De Freval; Layard; Caumont; Raubouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Ballaire; Savary de Mauleon; Froissac; De Brisac; Foüace.*)

Margary, Mrs. The Hollies, Tunbridge Wells. (*Same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

Marshall, George W., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Martineau, David. South Road, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

Mason, Charles A. J. 29 Emperor's Gate, S.W.; and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Fenoulhet.*)

Mason, Thomas Alexander. Fairbank, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*Blosset, Fleury, Chardin, De Salis, Le Coq St. Leger.*)

MERCERON, HENRY. 60 Leinster Square, Bayswater, W. (*Merceron.*)

Merghelynck, Arthur, Membre suppléant du Conseil héraldique de Belgique, Archiviste effectif à titre honorifique de la Ville de Furnes. Rue d'Elverdinghe, Ypres; and Château de Beauvoorde, sous Wulveringhem, Arrt. de Furnes, Belgium. (*Néant, Merghele or Merghelynck.*)

Metivier, The Rev. Charles, M.A. 39 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Metivier.*)

Meyer, Mrs. Horace. 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosanquet, Gaussen.*)

Millais, Sir John Everett, Bart., R.A., D.C.L. 2 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, De Haffrenque, Sausselle, Loubier.*

Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Minet, Mrs. William. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

† MINET, WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Moens, Arthur Frederick. Holmhurst, Lessness Heath, Kent. (*Moens, Bernelot.*)

MOENS, WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES, F.S.A., Vice-President. Tweed, Lymington, Hants. (*Moens, Bernelot.*)

Molesworth, The Rev. Viscount. 3 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; and St. Petrock Minor, St. Issey, Cornwall. (*Layard, Gosset.*)

Momerie, The Rev. A. W., M.A.; D.Sc.; LL.D. 53 Cornwall Road, W. (*Momerie.*)

Monckton, Lady. 28 Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, S.W. (*De Lande.*)

Morier, The Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnett David, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.B.M. Ambassador Ex. and Plen., St. Petersburg. (*Morier.*)

Morrison, Mrs. Hampworth Lodge, Downton, Salisbury.

*Moss, Mrs. The Schools, Shrewsbury. (*De Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nasmith, Martin Arthur. Dorunda, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W.

Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia., Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

† Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S., Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. Rokeby, 232 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Nugee, The Rev. George. St. Austin's, New Kent Road, S.E. (*Nougé.*)

Olivier, The Rev. Alfred, M.A., Hon. Canon of Southwell, Vicar of St. Thomas's, Derby. Peartree, Derby. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, De La Motte, De Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Olivier, The Rev. Henry Arnold. Shapley Common, Winchfield, Hants. (*Same connection as the Rev. A. Olivier.*)

Oordt, Jacob Joan van, tot Bunschoten. Oosterbeek, Arnhem, Netherlands. (*Du Sart, Van Charante, Clarion, Chabot, De Monchy.*)

Orr, Mrs. James. 42 St. Aubyn, Brighton. (*Same connection as Miss De Vignoles.*)

Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. East Acton, W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, De Beauvoir.*)

Page, William, F.S.A. 22 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Palairet, Captain Charles Harvey, *late* 9th Lancers. Westbank, Ledbury. (*Girardot, Papillon.*)

Palairet, H. Hamilton. Chatley House, Norton St. Philip, Bath. (*Palairet.*)

Patteson, Henry Staniforth, D.L. Norfolk, J.P. Norwich. Cringleford, Norwich.

Pechell, Hervey, F.R.Inst. Maresfield Park, Sussex; Sans-Souci, Bellagio, Italy; and Travellers' Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*De Péchels, De Berchault, Caillaud, Schomberg.*)

*† Peek, Cuthbert Edgar, J.P., F.S.A. Wimbledon House, Surrey. (*Le Maitre.*)

*† PEEK, SIR HENRY WILLIAM, BART., F.Z.S., Vice-President. Wimbledon House, Surrey; Rousdon, Devon; and 20 Eastcheap, E.C. (*Le Maitre.*)

Perigal, Arthur, M.D. New Barnet. (*Perigal.*)

Perigal, Henry. 9 North Crescent, Bedford Square, W.C. (*Perigal.*)

Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Peronne.*)

Piffard, Bernard. Hill House, Redbourn Road, Hemel Hempstead. (*Piffard.*)

Pilleau, H. 74 ElmPark Road, S.W. (*Perigal, Ogier, Chatier, Pézé, De Coudré, Rabaud.*)

Pilleau, Lieut.-Colonel Henry George, R.E. Malta. (*Same connection as H. Pilleau.*)

Pittar, Thomas J. 48 Hungerford Road, N. (*Pittar.*)

Platel, Henry. Brixham R.S.O., South Devon. (*Platel du Plateau.*)

Platel, John. Featherston Chambers, 32 Collingwood Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau.*)

Pompe, The Rev. H. M. L. Dukewood, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. (*Pompe.*)

Poole, Reginald Lane, M.A., Ph.D. 5 Beaumont Street, Oxford.

*Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der, Dr. Jur. 23 Maliesingel, Utrecht, Netherlands.

† Portal, Frederick Welch. 1 Idol Lane, E.C.; and The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Sydenham Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Portal, Miss Lucy W. Daventry House, Upper Tooting, S.W. (*Portal.*)

Portal, William Richard, M.A. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E.; and 40 Eastcheap, E.C. (*Portal.*)

Portal, William Wyndham, M.A. Southington, Overton, Hants; and Laverstoke Mills, Micheldever, Hants. (*Portal.*)

*Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or De La Pryme.*)

Rainier, Mrs. Gresham Villa, St. George's Road, Cheltenham. (*Regnier, Priaulx.*)

Ransom, Miss Mary Ann. 27 Clapton Square, Clapton, E. (*Aumosnier, Chargelègue, De Rozet du Causse.*)

*Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Baron. Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk. (*Thellusson.*)

Reneau, R. P. W. Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Reneau.*)

Riviere, Briton, R.A. Flaxley, 82 Finchley Road, N.W. (*Rivière.*)

Roget, F. F., Univ. of Geneva. 5 Wemyss Place, Edinburgh. (*Roget, Du Villard, Masbon.*)

Roget, John Lewis, M.A. 5 Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W. (*Roget, Romilly, Ourry.*)

Rolt, Mrs. Saambe Lodge, Harbledown, Canterbury. (*Du Roure, De Vignoles.*)

*Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C. 38 Berkeley Square, W.; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; and Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

†Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 53A Piccadilly, W.; and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Dereau, Adrian, Schut.*)

† ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A.; Treasurer of the French Protestant School of Westminster; TREASURER. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.; and Union Club, Trafalgar Square, S.W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lagés, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

Rouquette, Miss Sarah Eleonora. Shackleford House, Godalming. (*Same connection as Miss M. A. C. Rouquette.*)

ROUSSELET, CHARLES FRÉDÉRIC. 27 Great Castle

Street, Regent Street, W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, De La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Ruff, Howard. 35 Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Saurin, Lieut.-Colonel Morgan James, Pembroke Yeomanry Cavalry, J.P. Orielton, Pembroke. (*Saurin, De Tourmière, Bouton, Fenhore, De La Bretonnière, Marencin, Du Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Schomberg, General George Augustus, C.B., *late* R.M.A. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Schomberg.*)

Schreiber, The Lady Charlotte. 17 Cavendish Square, W. (*Layard.*)

Secretan, Archer Jeston. Toronto Lodge, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Secretan.*)

Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. The Ferns, Bushey Heath, Watford. (*Ballance, Hendebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrieres, Dupiere.*)

Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

†Shoppee, Charles John, F.R.I.B.A.; V.P.S.I.; Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 61 Doughty Street, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

†Shoppee, Gerald Augustine, LL.D. 7 Furnival's Inn, E.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

Sibson, Mrs. East Acton, W. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Silver, Stephen William. Letcombe Manor, Wantage.

Smith, John Challenor, Corresp. Mem. Essex Archæol. Soc. and New England Hist. Geneal. Soc. The Probate Registry, Somerset House, W.C.

Somes, Mrs. *Care of* George Somes, Esq., Union Club, Trafalgar Square, W.C. (*Née Layard; see under Layard.*)

Steward, Frederic William. 13 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. (*De Marbœuf, D'Alterac or D'Alteyrac.*)

Stirling, Mrs. 11 Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

Stride, Edward Ernest. 31 Lingfield Road, Wimbledon, Surrey. (*Sise.*)

Strong, Miss Beatrice Linwood. 13 Montagu Square, W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Symonds, John Addington. Am Hof, Davos Platz, Switzerland.

Tanqueray, Arthur Charles. Reid's Brewery, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. (*Tanqueray, Willaume, Métayer, Lefebure or Lefevre, Crommelin.*)

Tasker, Henry. Brookside, Andover, Hants. (*Vergette.*)

Tayler, Frank, F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Endsleigh, Chepstow Road, Croydon.

Taylor, F. Oddin. The Close, Norwich.

† Teulon, William Hensman. 62 Russell Square, W.C. (*Teulon.*)

Thomas, Mrs. Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. (*De Visme, Beaufils, Dalbiac, Le Bas, De La Méjanelle, Mesman.*)

*Thomson, James Duncan. The Old Rectory, Aston, Stevenage.

Thornton, William Pugin. St. George's Place, Canterbury. (*D'Espaigne, Le Par, Riquebourg.*)

Tillett, Edward Arthur. Tombland, Norwich. (*De Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

*Tolley, Richard Mentz. Moxley Hall, Wednesbury.

Touzeau, The Rev. T. F. Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent. (*Touzeau.*)

Trepplin, Ernest Charles, M.A. Vasterne, Wootton Bassett; and Brooks's Club, St. James's Street, S.W. (*Trepplin.*)

† Turquand, William. 20 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. (*Grellier, Van Sommer, Pain, Sorel, Aubertin.*)

Vaizey, John Robert, D.L. and J.P. for Essex. Attwoods, Halstead, Essex. (*De Horne.*)

Vanner, James Engelbert. Camden Wood, Chislehurst. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Vanner, William, F.R.M.S. Camden Wood, Chislehurst. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Van Scheltema, The Rev. Abraham Dirk Adama, Minister of the Dutch Church, Austinfriars, E.C. 14 Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (*De Heere.*)

Van Sommer, William. 13 New Inn, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

Vignoles, Miss de. Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex. (*De Vignoles, Du Roure, De Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

Vignoles, Miss A. H. de. Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex. (*Same connection as Miss De Vignoles.*)

Vignoles, The Rev. Charles A., A.M., Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny. Bamfort Glebe, Kilkenny, Ireland. (*Same connection as Miss De Vignoles.*)

† Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly,

W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet, Chassereau, Guillemard.*)

WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, M.A. Loughton, Essex.

Watney, John, F.S.A. Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, E.C.

Weiss, Felix Henri, L.D.S.R.C.S. 7 Montague Place, Russell Square, W.C. (*Weiss.*)

White, Mrs. Robert Holmes. 10 Devonshire Place, W. (*See under Layard.*)

Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Same connection as Mrs. Sibson.*)

Wills, The Hon. Mr. Justice. Chelsea Lodge, Tite Street, S.W. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

*Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Shipbourne, Cromer. (*Same connection as A. C. Margary and E. L. Layard.*)

Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Wingrave, V. H. Wyatt, M.R.C.S. 3 Vernon Chambers, Southampton Row, W.C. (*Wingrave.*)

Woodrooffe, Miss. The Hollies, Burghfield, Reading. (*Priaulx.*)

Woods, Sir Albert William, Garter King of Arms, F.S.A. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Woollett, Captain William Charles, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Royal Dockyard, Woolwich. (*Viollet.*)

Worcester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D. Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. (*Peronne.*)

Wright, Mrs. Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster. (*De Cardonnel, Pescod, Nevey.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

Arnaud, M. le Pasteur E. Crest, Drôme, France.

Baird, The Rev. Professor Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D. University of the City of New York, New York, U.S.A.

Béringuier, Dr. Richard. Alvenslebenstrasse, Berlin.

Bonnet, M. le Dr. Jules, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 18 Rue de la Fontaine, Nîmes, Gard, France.

Cordonnier, M. Jules. Archiviste-Bibliothécaire de la Ville d'Ypres, Belgium.

Delgobe, M. Charles, Directeur-Général des Mines de Bamble. Oscarsgade, Christiania, Norway.

De Schickler, M. le Baron Fernand, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 17 Place Vendôme, Paris.

Du Rieu, M. le Dr. W. N., Secrétaire de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes et Directeur de la Bibliothèque de l'Université, Leyden, Netherlands.

Enschedé, M. Adriaan Justus, Docteur en Droit, Archiviste et Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 27 Zylstraat, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Jay, The Hon. John, President of the Huguenot Society of America. *Care of* Banyer Clarkson, Esq., 15 West 45th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Lesens, M. Emile, Vice-Président de la Société Normande de Géographie; Secrétaire du Consistoire de l'Église Réformée de Rouen; Membre de la Société de l'Histoire de Normandie, et de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 28 Boulevard Cauchoise, Rouen, France.

Rahlenbeck, M. Charles H., Secrétaire de la Société d'Histoire de Belgique et Membre Honoraire de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 83 Rue Berckmans, Brussels.

Shoveller, John, Esq., *late* Keeper of Records, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Newnham, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth.

Tollin, M. le Pasteur Henri, Dr. Medic. Honor. Bern. et Lic. Theol. Berolin., Pastor of the French Reformed Church, Magdeburg, Germany.

Vinay, M. le Professeur Alexandre, Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Bibliothécaire et Rédacteur du "Bulletin" de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints Pères, Paris.

Whitaker, Edward, Esq., Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Somerset House, W.C.

Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America. 30 West 22nd Street, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
The Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
Der Verein für Geschichte und Alterthumskunde zu Frankfurt-am-Main.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Virginia Historical Society.

INDEX TO THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH THE FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY ARE CONNECTED.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHARD. Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Roumieu.
AGAR. Egar.
AINGER. Ainger.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANDRÉ. Butcher; Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
APY. Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Strong.
ARNOLD. Sibson; Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBERTIN. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUMOSNIER. Ransom.
BACON. De Guérin.
BALLAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Sharp.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Beaufort; Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Cossart.
BAUDRY. De Grave.
BAZETT. Butcher.
BEAUFILS. Thomas; Wagner.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARD. Barnard; Bernard; Dickinson (J. H.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNELOT. Moens.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
BILLET. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
BLOSSET. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
BLOUNT. Butcher.
BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Beaufort; Boileau.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE. Boisragon.
BOISSIER. Boissier.
BOISTE. Archer.
BOÎTE. Archer.
BONNET. Klingender.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet; Franks; Meyer.
BOSSUET. Butcher.
BOULNOIS. Boulnois.
BOURDILLON. Bourdillon.
BOUTEMY. Rousselet.
BOUTON. Saurin.
BOUVERIE. Rosebery.
BOZUET. Butcher.
BRAVENDER. Bravender.
BRAZY. Beaufort; Moss.
BRÉCON. De Grave.
BRIET. De Villiers.
BRUGIÈRE. Labilliere, de.
BUNEL. Lewis.
BUSQUET. Rousselet.
CADELAN. Rouquette.
CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAILLARD. Caillard.
CAILLAUD. Pechell.
CANTINE. Julien.
CARRÉ. De Guérin.
CAUMONT. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon.
CAVALIER. Cavalier; Link; Rouquette.
CAZALET. Cazalet.
CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay.
CELLIERS. Celliers.
CHABOT. Oordt, van.
CHABUSANT. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
CHAIGNEAU. Colville.
CHALIÉ. De Morella.
CHAMIER. Chamier.
CHAMP. Campbell.
CHAPUIS. Shoppee.
CHAPUYS. Shoppee.
CHARADAN. De Grave.
CHARDIN. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
CHARGELÈGUE. Ransom.
CHASSÉ. Le Chat.
CHASSEREAU. Lafone; Wagner.
CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
CHATIER. Pilleau.

CHÉRIGAUT. Rousselet.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Boisragon.
CLARION. Oordt, van.
CLOP. De Grave.
COLOMBIÉS. FitzGerald.
COLUMBINE. Tillett.
CORMIER. De La Cherois.
CORMIÈRE. Crommelin.
CORMOULS. Mason.
CORRARO DE BELLEROCHE. Belleroche.
COSSART, SIEURS DE BOSC-BESTRE. Cossart.
COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
COULLETT. De La Cherois.
COULOTT. De La Cherois.
COURTAULD. Courtauld.
COUVRET. Celliers.
COVER. Lee.
CRANCHE. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
CREUZÉ. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
CROMMELIN. Crommelin; De Berniere; De La Cherois; Tanqueray.
DALBIAC. Du Boulay; Le Bas; Thomas.
D'ALLAIN. Gosset.
D'ALTERAC. Steward.
D'ALTEYRAC. Steward.
D'AMBRINNE. D'Ombrain.
DAMES. Dames.
DAMPIERRE. Dampier.
D'ANBRINE. D'Ombrain.
D'ANBRUN. D'Ombrain.
DANGEAU. De Grave.
'AUBRAYE. Dobrée.
DE BAILLEUL. Bayley.
DE BEAUFORT. Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAUVAIS. D'Ombrain.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
DE BELLEROCHE, CORRARO. Belleroche.
DE BERCHAULT. Pechell.
DE BERDT. Hovell.
DE BERNIÈRE. Crommelin; De Berniere; De La Cherois.
DE BILANGES. Labilliere, de.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BOSC-BESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS. Cossart.
DE BOURBOURG. De Ridder.
DE BREUIL DE LA GUERRONIÈRE. Boisragon.
DE BRISAC. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE BRISSAC. Bernard (D. H.); Dickinson (J. E.).
DE CARDONNEL. Findlay; Wright.
DE CASTELNAU, BOILEAU. Beaufort; Boileau; Moss.
DE CAUX. De Caux; Tillett.
DE CHASTEAUX. Browning.
DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE CHILLEAU. Boisragon.
DE COUDRÉ. Pilleau.
DE CUSANCE. Cussans.
DE DIBON. Faber.
DE FAVANCOURT, MONDEON. Boisragon.
DE FERRIÈRES. De Ferrières.
DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
DE FRANCE. De Grave.
DE FREVAL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE FUMEL. De Guérin.
DE GABIRON. Labilliere, de.
DE GELDERS. Butterworth.
DE GORDIÈGES. De Guérin.
DE GORREQUER. Griffith.
DE GRAVE. De Grave.
DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE GROTTE. De Ridder.
DE GUELDRES. Butterworth.
DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE GUÉRIN. De Guérin.
DE GUISNÉ. De Ridder.
DE HAFFRENQUE. Minet.
DE HASQUE. Del Court.
DE HAUTEVILLE. Cope; Hautenville.
DE HAVET. Dixon.
DE HEERE. Van Scheltema.
DEHEUL. Landon.
DE HORNE. Hovell; Vaizey.
DE LA BILLIÈRE, DE LA COUR. Labilliere, de.
DE LA BRETONNIÈRE. Saurin.
DE LA CHEROIS. Crommelin; De La Cherois.
DE LA CONDAMINE. Durand.
DE LA COUR. Rousselet.
DE LA COUR DE LA BILLIÈRE. Labilliere, de.
DE LA COUR DE LA GARDIOLLE. Labilliere, de.
DE LA COUR DE MONTCAMP. Labilliere, de.
DE LA COUR DU VIALA. Labilliere, de.
DE LACY. Lacy.
DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE LA FONS. Hayward.

De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Gardiolle, De La Cour. Labilliere, de.
De La Guerronière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Sibson; Willink.
Delamain. Sibson; Willink.
De La Mare. De La Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier; Thomas.
De La Mothe. Du Buisson.
De La Motte. Olivier.
De Lande. Head; Long; Monckton.
De La Pierre. Del Court.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Boisragon.
De La Tour. Boileau.
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marbeuf. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marbœuf. Steward.
De Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Merindol, Malan. Durand; Malan.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Oordt, van.
De Montcamp, De La Cour. Labilliere, de.
De Monthiver. De Ridder.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. De Neufville.
Denis. De Grave.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Quatrefages. Labilliere, de.
De Reinscure. De Ridder.
De Reinsqure. De Ridder.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozet du Causse. Ransom.
De Salis. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbrisoy. Boileau.
Descarrieres. Sharp.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Sconbeque. De Ridder.
D'Escury. Boileau.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
De Souche. De Zouche.
D'Espaigne. Thornton.
De Sperandieu. Orr; Vignoles.
Des Pommares. Del Court.
D'Esterre. D'Esterre.
Des Vœux. De Vaynes; Hawkshaw.
De Tarron. Labilliere, de.
De Teissier. FitzGerald.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thier. Del Court.
De Tourmère. Saurin.
De Vassy, De Marguerie, *or* De Marguerye. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. De Vaynes.
Deveau. Roumieu.
De Veugny. De Grave.
De Vignoles. Hawkshaw; Orr; Rolt; Vignoles. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villettes. Boissier.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Faure; Hinde; Leibbrandt.
De Virly, Thevenot. Beaufort; Moss.
De Visme. Thomas.
De Vissec. Labilliere, de.
De Zouche De Zouche.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand; Le Cocq.
Dolbé. De Grave.
Dolbel. De Grave.
D'Olier. Anderson; D'Olier.
Dolmage. Griffith.
D'Ombrain. D'Ombrain.
Doxat. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.

DRELINCOURT. Rosebery.
DU BOIS. Egar.
DUBOIS. Ruff.
DU BOULAY. Cazenove; Du Boulay.
DU BUC. Saurin.
DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
DU CANE. Du Cane.
DU CAUSSE, DE ROZET. Ransom.
DU CHAMP. Campbell.
DU CREUX. Heurtley.
DUCROQ. Lee.
DU CROZ. Du Croz; Groves.
DUFRESNE. Rouquette.
DUMAIN. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
DUMARESQ. Gosset.
DUMAS. Dumas.
DUPIERE. Sharp.
DU PLATEAU, PLATEL. Platel.
DU PLESSIS. Du Plessis.
DU PLESSIS, PUCHOT, SIEURS. Cossart.
DU PRAËL. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DUPUIS. Wagner.
DU PUY. Du Puy.
DU QUESNE. Du Cane.
DURAND. Durand; Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
DURANT. Hawksley.
DU ROURE. Orr; Rolt; Vignoles.
DURRANT. Hawksley.
DU SART. Oordt, van.
DU THISAC. Hallen.
DUTHOIT. Duthoit.
DU TOICT. Du Toit.
DU TOIT. Du Toit; Duthoit.
DU VIALA, DE LA COUR. Labilliere, de.
DU VILLARD. Roget (F. F.)
EGAR. Egar.
EGHARD. Egar.
ENGELBERT. Vanner.
FÂCHE. Fâche.
FAURE. Faure.
FAVRE. Rousselet.
FENHORE. Saurin.
FENOULHET. Mason.
FILLATREAU. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
FLEURY. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
FLOHR. Rouquette.
FOÜACE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FOUCAR. Foucar; Rousselet.
FOURDRINIER. Fourdrinier.
FRANÇOIS. Rousselet.
FROISSAC. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
GAGNION. Browning.
GALLET. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
GAMBERT. Rouquette.
GARDIOL. De Villiers; Lebbrand.
GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry; Silson; Willink.
GARNIER. Garnier; Rousselet.
GASTINEAU. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
GAUSSEN. Franks; Meyer.
GAUTIER. De Grave.
GERARDOT. Butcher.
GIGNOUX. Orr; Vignoles.
GILLIAT. Gilliat.
GILLOTT. De La Cherois.
GINSBURG. Ginsburg.
GIRARDOT. Palairet.
GIRAUD. Browning.
GODDE. Wagner.
GOSSET. Brine; Gosset; Molesworth.
GOUGEON. Beaufort; Moss.
GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
GOYER. Gilligan.
GRELLIER. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand.
GRUGEON. Grugeon; Hovenden (H. E.).
GRÜSSON. Rouquette.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUILLEMARD. Guillemard; Wagner.
GUILLEMOTE. De Grave.
GUILLOT. Gilliat.
HAIJS. Cullum.
HAUTENVILLE. Cope; Hautenville.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAZARD. Hazard.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris.
HENDEBOURCK. Sharp.
HENDRÉ. Hendré.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERET. Le Moine.
HERETT. Le Moine.
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEURTELEU. Heurtley.
HOUBLON. Houblon.
HOUSSET. De Grave.
HUET. Chamier; Cust.
JACOBÉ. Beaufort; Moss.
JAMET. Bernard (D. H.); Dickinson (J. E.); Landon.
JAMETT. Le Moine.
JANSEN. Jansen.
JENN. Lane.
JOUBERT. Hinde; Kotzé.

JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris.
JOURDAN. De Villiers.
JULIEN. Julien.
KLINGENDER. Klingender.
KOTZE. Kotzé.
L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
LABOUCHERE. Labouchere.
LA CROZÉ. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary: Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LACY. Lacy.
LADELL. Ladell.
LAFONE. Lafone.
LAGÉS. Rouquette.
LAMBERT. Lambert.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LA MOTTÉE. De Guérin.
LANDON. Bernard (D. H.); Dickinson (J. E.); Landon.
LAPAGE. Lapage.
L'APOSTRE. Strong.
LARSERON. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
LASSY. Lacy.
LA TOUCHE. Hatton; La Touche.
LA TROBE. Bateman.
LAURENT. Rouquette.
LAYARD. Blackwell (Mrs.); De Gex; Frith; Layard; Margary; Molesworth; Schreiber; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAILEY. Sharp.
LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
LE BAS. Le Bas; Thomas.
LE BLANC. Gosset.
LE BLOND. Gosset.
LE CHAT. Le Chat.
LE COCQ. Le Cocq.
LE COMTE. Rousselet.
LE COQ. Le Coq, von.
LE COQ ST. LEGER. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
LE FAUX. Rousselet.
LEFEAUX. Lefeaux.
LEFEBURE. Tanqueray.
LEFEVRE. Tanqueray.
LE GALLOIS. Margary: Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEGER. Browning.
LE GRAND. Le Grand.
LE HEUP. Cullum.
LEIBBRANDT. Leibbrandt.
LE MAITRE. Peek.
LE MOINE. Le Moine.
LE PAR. Thornton.
LE PELLEY. Le Pelley.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LERMITTE. Lermitte.
LE SANT. Lissant.
LESCHALLAS. Leschallas.
L'ESTOURGEON. Grellier; Jourdain Mansfield; Norris.
LE SUEUR. Le Sueur.
LE VAILLANT. Le Vaillant.
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LIRON. Wagner.
LISSANT. Lissant.
LLOY. Landon.
LOCQUET. Cossart.
LOUBIER. FitzGerald; Minet.
LOY. Bernard (D. H.); Dickinson (J. E.).
LUSIGNEA. Link.
MAHIEL. De Grave.
MAJOLIER. Majolier.
MALAN DE MERINDOL. Durand; Malan.
MALIDE. Labilliere, de.
MANGIN. De Berniere.
MARCHANT. De Grave; Lafone.
MARENCIN. Saurin.
MARION. Del Court.
MARTINEAU. Burrows; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Martineau; Norris; Tillett; Wills.
MASBON. Roget (F. F.).
MASSÉ. Olivier.
MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
MÉGIER. De Grave.
MENANTEAU. Du Plessis.
MENON. Boisragon.
MERCERON. Bruce; Merceron.
MERGHELE. Merghelynck.
MERGHELYNCK. Merghelynck.
MESMAN. Thomas.
MÉTAYER. Tanqueray.
METIVIER. Metivier.
MEYER. Meyer.
MIMARD. De Grave.
MINET. Minet.
MOENS. Moens.
MOILLET. Rousselet.
MOMERIE. Momerie.
MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
MONTARDIER. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
MONTCALM. Saurin.
MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
MORANT. De Grave.
MORIER. Morier.

MORIN. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
MOURANT. De Grave.
NEANT. Merghelynck.
NEVEY. Findlay; Wright.
NOBLET. Noblit.
NOBLETT. Noblit.
NOUGÉ. Nugee.
OGIER. Courtauld; Pilleau.
OLIVIER. Olivier.
OUDOT. Rousselet.
OUVRY. Ouvry; Roget (J. L.); Sibson; Willink.
PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Roumieu.
PAPILLON. Garnier; Palairet.
PAYAIN. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
PELISSIER. Cope; Hautenville.
PERDUIAN. Cossart.
PERIGAL. Clay; Perigal; Pilleau.
PERONNE. Perowne; Worcester.
PESCOD. Findlay; Wright.
PÉZÉ. Pilleau.
PHILIPPE. Le Chat.
PIERRE. Burrows.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PILLEAU. Clay; Pilleau.
PILOU. Guillemard.
PINARD. De Grave.
PITTAR. Pittar.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Platel.
POLCHET. Bernard (D. H.); Dickinson (J. E.); Landon.
POMPE. Pompe.
PORTAL. Portal. *See also* DE PORTAL.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PRIAULX. Rainier; Woodrooffe.
PRIEM. Prime.
PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
PRIVAT. Rousselet.
PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.
RABAUD. Pilleau.
RAINIER. Rainier.
RAMBAUT. Cope; Hautenville.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENAL. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris.
RAVENEL. Jourdain.
RAVOT. Klingender.
REGNIER. Rainier.
REGNON. Boisragon.
RENEAU. Reneau.
RÉTIF. De Villiers; Hinde.
REYNAUD. Labilliere, de.
RIDOUT. Wills.
RIQUEBOURG. Thornton.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBERT. Klingender.
ROGET. Roget; Sibson; Willink
ROMAINE. Govett
ROMIEU. Roumieu.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget (J. L.); Sibson; Willink.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier; Mansfield Norris.
ROUMIEU. Roumieu.
ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.
ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
ROUSSELET. Rousselet.
ROUSSET. Rousselet.
ROVIÈRE. Day.
ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
ST. LEGER, LE COQ. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
SANDOZ. Lindsay.
SAURIN. Saurin.
SAUSSELLE. Minet.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Blackwell (Mrs.); Frith; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SCHOMBERG. Pechell; Schomberg.
SCHUT. Roumieu.
SCHWARTZ. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
SECRETAN. Secretan.
SEGUIN. D'Ombrain.
SELLIER. Celliers.
SELLON. Boissier.
SIGÉ. Egar.
SISE. Stride.
SOLBÉ. De Grave; De Guérin.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand.
SOUSTANNE. Rousselet.
TAHOURDIN. Le Bas.
TAILLEFER. De Villiers.
TANCRÉ. Rouquette.
TANQUERAY. Tanqueray.
TAPIN. Godfray.
TAYLOR. Wills.
TEULON. Teulon; Wagner.
THELLUSSON. Rendlesham.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Beaufort Moss.
TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
TOUZEAU. De Grave; Touzeau.
TREPPLIN. Trepplin.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Grellier; Jourdain; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand Van Sommer.

TYSSEN. Amherst.
TYZACK. Hallen.
VANACKER. Cullum.
VAN CHARANTE. Oordt, van.
VAN DE BEEK. Egar.
VAN DER GEER. De Grave.
VAN HALEN. Hallen.
VANNER. Vanner.
VAN OORDT. Oordt, van.
VAN SCHELTEMA. Van Scheltema.
VAN SOMMER. Grellier; Mansfield; Norris; Turquand; Van Sommer.
VAN VUERNE. De Grave.
VAN WICKEMONT - CROMMELIN. Crommelin.
VAQUIER. Rouquette.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VERGETTE. Tasker.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.
VIOLLET. Woollett.
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
WAGNER. Wagner.
WEISS. Weiss.
WILLAUME. Tanqueray.
WINGRAVE. Wingrave.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

IN OCTAVO.

			£	s.	d.
Proceedings.	Vol. I. No. 1	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 2	(*no copy remaining*).			
,,	,, ,, 3	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 4	... ...	0	5	0
,,	Vol. II. ,, 1	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 2	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 3	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 4	... ...	0	5	0
,,	Vol. III. ,, 1	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 2	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 3	... ...	0	5	0
,,	,, ,, 4	... ...	0	5	0
The Massacre of St. Bartholomew and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, illustrated from State Papers in the Archives of Venice. By Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President. (*Reprinted from* Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 1 and 2.)			0	2	6

IN QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., Vice-President. 1 vol. in 2 parts. (*No copy remaining.*)			
The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., Vice-President. (*A reprint of the Historical Introduction to the above work*)	0	7	6
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Eglises Françaises et des Synodes des Eglises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A.	0	6	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by William Minet, M.A., F.S.A., and William Chapman Waller, M.A.	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by Humphrey Marett Godfray, B.A.	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by Robert Hovenden, F.S.A.	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President. ...	1	1	0

The Registers of the French Conformist Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin, and the Walloon or French Church of Threadneedle Street, London, and a list of Denizations and Naturalizations of Aliens are in course of preparation.

Spottiswoode & Co. Printers, New-street Square, London.

missing years
~~1892~~
1893 - 1894
1895 - 1896
1897

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1898

PRINTED AT
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, ABERDEEN
1898

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1898

PRINTED AT
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, ABERDEEN
1898

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Officers and Council 12

List of Fellows 13

,, Honorary Fellows 37

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 38

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection . 40

Publications of the Society 49

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries:

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France:

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce and Social Life of the several places in which they were made:

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name

of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly-elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a list of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon Election shall pay an entrance donation of one guinea and one year's subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of Fellowship.

IV. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that if they have not paid by the 31st December they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscriptions at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

V. Honorary Fellows.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VI. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurer and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers, and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

VIII. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the

Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The account of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

IX. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

X. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings, and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XI. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the Election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIII. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XIV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XV. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a

letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read, and of the discussions thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

Name .....

Title .....

Residence .....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this .....*day of* .....189...

* .....

.....

.....

.....

Proposed .....189...

Elected .....189...

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

.....

.....

.....

* To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.

Vice-Presidents.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDMUND F. DU CANE, R.E., K.C.B.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT.-GENERAL STEPHEN H. E. CHAMIER, R.A., C.B.
T. C. COLYER-FERGUSSON.
FREDERICK A. CRISP, F.S.A.
JOHN WILLIAM DE GRAVE.
MAJOR-GENERAL M. W. E. GOSSET, C.B.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
EDOUARD MAJOLIER.
DAVID MARTINEAU, J.P.
COLONEL E. MATTHEY, F.S.A.
WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, M.A.
ERNEST SUTTON SAURIN, M.A.
WILLIAM A. SHAW, M.A.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.
10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD S. FABER, M.A.
90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

Assistant-Secretary.

G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A.
71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & Co.
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

1898.

Names of Members of Council are printed in capitals.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. À Brassard, Frederick. 28 St. Paul's Road, Manningham, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

Jan. 1888. * Amherst of Hackney, The Right Hon. Baron, F.S.A. Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk. (*Tyssen.*)

Jan. 1888. Anderson, Mrs. Much Wenlock, Shropshire. (*D'Olier.*)

Nov. 1895. Arnaud, Henry Bruce. 135 Ebury Street, S.W. (*Arnaud.*)

May 1889. * Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. *Care of* Messrs. Smiles & Co., 15 Bedford Row, W.C. (*La Trobe.*)

April 1885. *† Beaufort, William Morris, Treasurer of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. 18 Piccadilly, W. (*De Beaufort, Boileau de Castelnau, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

April 1885. Belleroche, Edward, Chevalier of the Order of Léopold. 21 Rue Marécage, Bruges, Belgium. (*Corraro de Belleroche.*)

Nov. 1888. Bensly, W. T., LL.D., F.S.A. Diocesan Registry, Norwich.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1891. Bernard, David Henry. 11 Finsbury Circus, E.C. (*Bernard, Polchet, Loy, Jamet, De Brissac, Landon.*)

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell, M.A. The Hall, Salisbury.

May 1890. Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Westmont, Ryde, Isle of Wight. (*Berthon.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Mr. Th. Wohlleben, 45 Great Russell Street, W.C.

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

June 1888. †Boileau, Sir Francis G. M., Bart., F.S.A. Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk. (*Boileau de Castelnau, D'Escury, De La Tour, Desbrisoy.*)

Nov. 1897. Boileau, Lieut. Frank Ridley Farrer, R.E. Elstowe, Camberley. (*Same connection as Sir Francis G. M. Boileau.*)

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Capt. Guy Hudleston, V.C., Indian Staff Corps. Junior Army and Navy Club, St. James's Street, S.W. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, De Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon, D'Elbene, Regnon, De Chilleau, Chasteigner, De Breuil de la Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, De Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Nov. 1885. Bosanquet, Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Tindal. Fairholm, Teddington. (*Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 20 Charing Cross Road, W.C.

Nov. 1894. Bourdillon, Edmund. Poundisford, Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, South Africa. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, James Austin, C.S.I. Chuprah, Sarun, Bengal, India, and Normanholt, Dorking. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1886. Braikenridge, William Jerdone, J.P. 16 Royal Crescent, Bath.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1890. Bramble, Lieut.-Colonel James Roger, F.S.A. Hon. A.R.I.B.A. Seafield, Weston-super-Mare. (*Marchant.*)

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 96 Oakfield Road, Anerley, S.E.

Nov. 1895. Brousson, Louis Maurice. Geraldton, Sidcup, Kent. (*Brousson.*)

April 1885. †BROWNING, ARTHUR GIRAUD, F.S.A. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Hon. Sec. of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Hon. Mem. Hugt. Soc. America, VICE-PRESIDENT. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, De Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

June 1889. Browning, Arthur Hervé. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Fleet, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1888. *Bullard, Sir Harry. Hellesdon House, Norwich.

May 1892. Bushell, The Rev. William Done, M.A. Harrow. (*Lestourgeon, Douxsaint.*)

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Nov. 1889. Campbell, Mrs. Finlay. Brantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex. (*Champ or Du Champ.*)

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George, (*retired*) R.A. Brooklands, St. Albans. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

Nov. 1889. Carleton, Mrs. H. Guy. The Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex. (*De Vignoles, Du Roure, De Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Kynnersley House, Normanton Road, South Croydon. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. 53 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. (*Cazenove, Du Boulay.*)

April 1885. Chamier, Adrian Charles, F.S.A. 46 Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chamier, Des Champs, De La Méjanelle, De Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Allard, De Portal de Moissart, De Fourrier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1897. CHAMIER, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL STEPHEN H. E., R.A., C.B. 64 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Same connection as A. C. Chamier.*)

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. Collins, William Job, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

June 1888. Colman, J. J., D.L., J.P. Carrow House, Norwich.

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. COLYER-FERGUSSON, THOMAS COLYER. Wombwell Hall, Gravesend. (*Duprié, Deskiere.*)

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs Du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; De La Fontaine; Perduin.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Nov. 1893. Cottew, William Stokes. Tottenham. (*Cottew, Couteau, Coteau, Choteau, Cateau, Du Casteau, Du Chasteau, and other variations of the name.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George, J.P. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William. 76 St. George's Square, S.W.

May 1888. *CRISP, FREDERICK A., F.S.A. Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Jan. 1893. Crisp, Mrs. Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Mar. 1896. Cross, Francis W. 11 St. Dunstan's Terrace, Canterbury.

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 25 Cranbourne Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1887. Cust, Lionel H., M.A., F.S.A., Director of the National Portrait Gallery.

Mar. 1893. Dampier, Lieut. Cecil F., R.N. Gillingham Rectory, Beccles, Suffolk. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. 8 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

April 1885. †Davis, Colonel John, F.S.A. Whitmead, Tilford, Surrey.

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, J.P., F.S.A., M.R.I.A. 3 Sidney Place, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Nov. 1889. Deal, James Ledicott. 21 The Avenue, Southampton.

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. The Barracks, Worcester. (*De Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 13 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool. (*De Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1898. De Chambrier, La Baronne Alexandre. Bevaix, Canton de Neuchâtel, Switzerland. (*De Mirmand; De Thioult de La Luzerne; De Beringhen; De Cabrol; De Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufaire; De Baudan; D'Audiffret; De Montsalm; De Boyer; De Malmont.*)

Nov. 1887. *De Ferrières, Baron. Bays Hill House, Cheltenham. (*De Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1895. De Fonblanque, Lester Ramsay. 22 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*De Grenier de Fonblanque.*)

Jan. 1888. DE GRAVE, JOHN WILLIAM. Chatillon, 1 Amberley Road, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E. (*De Grave, Van Vuerne, De Veugny, De France, Gautier, Housset, Touzeau, Baudry, Mégier, Charadan, Brécon, Clop, Dangeau, Mimard, Denis, Van Der Geer, Marchant, Pinard, Morant or Mourant, Solbé, Guillemote, Mahiel, Dolbel or Dolbé.*)

May 1894. De Grave, Lancelot Walter, A.I.E.E. 11 Charnwood Street, Derby. (*Same connection as J. W. De Grave.*)

May 1894. De Grave, Miss Edith Louise. 1 Ilchester Gardens, Princes Square, W. (*Same connection as J. W. De Grave.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*De Guérin, De Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, De Fumel, De Pons.*)

Nov. 1885. De La Cherois, Daniel, M.A.; D.L., J.P., co. Down. The Manor House, Donaghadee, co. Down, Ireland. (*De La Cherois, Crommelin, Cormier, Coullett or Coulott, De Bernière, Gillott.*)

Jan. 1894. De La Cherois, Edmund Bourjonval, M.D. 1 Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton. (*Same connection as Daniel De La Cherois.*)

Nov. 1890. Del Court tot Krimpen, W. Bruges, Belgium. (*De La Pierre, Marion, De Hasque, De Thier, Des Pommares.*)

May 1896. De Luze, Maurice. 48 Rue d'Avian, Bordeaux, France. (*De Luze, Guestier, Du Vivier, De Pourtales, Verne d'Arlande.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 1 The Terrace, Champion Hill, S.E. (*De Neufville.*)

Nov. 1890. De Ridder, Louis Edward, Comte de Monthiver. Château de Renescure, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. (*De Bourbourg, De Renescure et de Monthiver, De Grotte, De Scombeque à Cassel, De Guisné.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 1 Victoria Terrace, Dorking. (*De Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 56 Rue de la Boëtie, Paris. (*Guizot, D'Ardouin de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, De Calvière, De Gignoux, De Rozel, De Rulman.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Pierre. *Chez* Madame Paul de Schlumberger, Gübwiller, Elsass, Germany. (*Same connection as J. de Schlumberger.*)

Nov. 1894. Des Vœux, Sir G. William, G.C.M.G. 7 Cromwell Gardens, S.W. (*Des Vœux, De Baquencourt, De Robillard de Champagné, De La Rochefoucauld.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. De Vaynes, Miss Julia Henrietta Louisa. Updown, near Margate. (*De Vaynes, Des Vœux.*)

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council of Cape Colony. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*De Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. Devonshire, Robert Llewellyn. 6 Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Vulliamy, Labouchere.*)

Nov. 1895. De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1895. De Witt, Madame Guizot. 56 Rue de la Boëtie, Paris. (*Guizot.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Wickham House, East Park, Northampton. (*De Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*D'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

April 1885. D'Olier, John Rutherfoord. Herbert House, Booterstown, Dublin. (*D'Olier.*)

Nov. 1894. Drought, J. P.O. Box 2332, Johannesburg, South African Republic. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; De Begoe; De Henzell; De Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay. The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne, M.A. Weyhead, Upwey, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Du Boulay, Cazenove, Lamotte, Dalbiac.*)

Mar. 1887. Du Buisson, Mrs. Tanfield, West Clandon, Guildford. (*Du Buisson, De La Mothe.*)

April 1885. DU CANE, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDMUND FREDERICK, R.E., K.C.B., VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Portman Square, W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane, De Francqueville, Houblon, Maurois, Bouverie.*)

April 1885. Du Cane, Richard. 25 Park Crescent, W. (*Same connection as Major-General Sir Edmund F. Du Cane.*)

April 1885. †Dumas, Henry John Philip. The Cedars, Clapham Common, S.W. (*Dumas.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James, (*retired*) Bengal Staff Corps. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*De La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Merindol, De Brulys de Fontcouverte, D'Audifret, De La Fare, Goutelle, De Fer, Sauvaire, Van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Jan. 1897. Durell, David John Vavasor. 2 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Durell, Poulain.*)

Nov. 1889. Duthoit, The Rev. William, D.C.L. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 55 Parliament Street, S.W. (*Duthoit or Du Toit.*)

May 1888. Egar, Samuel. Wryde House, Thorney, Peterborough. (*Egar, Agar, or Eghard; Vandebec, Vandebecq, or Vandebeck; Du Bois; Sigé; Feallingam; Delaunoy.*)

Jan. 1897. Egle, William Henry, M.D., State Librarian of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A. (*Mentges.*)

Mar. 1897. Eliot, The Hon. Mrs. 8 Onslow Gardens, S.W. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. Evans, Sir John, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, Treasurer of the Royal Society, President of the Numismatic Society. Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead.

Nov. 1886. Faber, Edmund, Beckett. Belvedere, Harrogate. (*De Dibon.*)

Jan. 1898. Faber, Hamilton Stanley. 95 Fordwych Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*De Dibon.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, Mrs. Sherburn, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth. (*De Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. R. S. 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1885. †FABER, REGINALD STANLEY, M.A., Mem. Hugt. Soc. America, HON. SECRETARY. 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*De Dibon.*)

May 1891. *Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

May 1886. Findlay of Easter Hill, Mrs. Skellow, Doncaster. (*De Cardonnel, Pescod, Nevey.*)

Nov. 1885. FitzGerald, Gerald Beresford, F.S.A. 63 Eaton Square, S.W. (*De Teissier, Colombiés, Loubier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. Flory, Mrs. Redland Lodge, Leamington. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1894. Flory, The Rev. William. Redland Lodge, Leamington.

Jan. 1886. Foucar, Alexander Louis. 16 St. Germain's Place, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Emile Joseph. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Foucar.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Ferdinand Louis, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Foucar.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 57 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. Redland House, Hough Green, Chester. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1890. Garnier, Colonel J., R.E. (*Garnier, Delmé, Martineau, Papillon.*)

Jan. 1898. Geneste, Maximilian Bernard. 95 Fordwych Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*De Genest Pelras de Cajare, Chevillon, Froitier, Paraziare.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward, M.A. Witham House, Harrow. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

April 1885. Gilligan, George, J.P. Turret House, Reading. (*Goyer.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. Clevedon Cottage, Reading. (*Goyer.*)

Nov. 1895. Goodisson, Miss Amy. 15 Pine Road, Cricklewood, N.W. (*De Grenier de Fonblanque.*)

Mar. 1892. Gosset, Major Edward Frankland, East Yorkshire Regt., Belgaum, Madras, India. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, D'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1888. Gosset, John Jackson, F.S.S., F.Z.S. Thames Ditton, Kingston-on-Thames.

Nov. 1885. GOSSET, MAJOR-GENERAL M. W. E., C.B. Island Bridge House, Dublin. (*Same connection as Major E. F. Gosset.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. The Manor House, St. Stephen's, Canterbury. (*Same connection as Major E. F. Gosset.*)

April 1885. Govett, Charles Albert. 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. (*Romaine.*)

May 1889. Gray, William Howard. 63 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

May 1887. Green, Joseph Joshua. 14 Salisbury Gardens, Tunbridge Wells. (*De Blanckaert, Godtschalck, De Keersghietere, De Tayspil or De Tayspere, Van Thorout, Van de Walle.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1895. Grey, The Right Hon. Sir George, Bart., K.C.B. (*De Vignoles, Du Roure, Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

April 1885. Griffith, Dr. Gideon De Gorrequer. 34 St. George's Square, S.W. (*De Gorrequer, Dolmage.*)

April 1885. Grugeon, James. 64 Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, W. (*Grugeon.*)

May 1895. Guerrier, Harvey John. Selsey, Chichester. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1894. Guest, The Rev. A. N. (*De Nautonnier de Castelfranc, Seigneurs de Castelfranc, Languedoc ; Chamier ; De Portal ; Du Puy ; Giraud ; Belcas.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. Eltham, Kent. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1892. *Guyon, Colonel Gardiner Frederic, Royal Fusiliers. Egerton House, Richmond, Surrey. (*Guion de Geis de Pampelonne, Debaufre.*)

Nov. 1886. HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. 21 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

ELECTED.

May 1892. Harrison, Edward. Silverton, Silver Street, Enfield Town. (*Bernard, Polchet, Loy, Jamet, De Brissac, Landon, Le Blond.*)

Jan. 1896. Harrison, Mrs. Silverton, Silver Street, Enfield Town. (*Marchant, Galabin.*)

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 20 Charing Cross Road, W.C.

May 1892. Haseltine, Albert Chevalier. 52 Rue de Bourgogne, Paris. (*Chevalier.*)

Jan. 1887. Hautenville, The Rev. Rawdon William, M.A. 27 The Mansions, Richmond Road, South Kensington, S.W. (*De Hauteville, Rambaut, Pelissier.*)

Nov. 1890. Hawkshaw, Mrs. John. 14 Clare Street, Dublin (*De Vignoles, Des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Ter., Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Mrs. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W.

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Egerton House, Exeter. (*De La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. *Care of* R. Hazard, Esq., 20 Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, George Lewis. *Care of* R. Hazard, Esq., 20 Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1888. Head, Mrs. Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees. (*De Lande.*)

Mar. 1895. Hill, Henry Ainslie. 9 Addison Mansions, Kensington, W. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Ogier, Chatier, Pézé, De Coudré, Raband.*)

Mar. 1893. Hill, The Rev. H. E., M.A. The Abbey School, Beckenham.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Captain William Henry, R.E. 5 The Crescent, Newton Park, Leeds. (*Rousseau, De Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

Mar. 1887. *Hodgson, J. Stewart.

Nov. 1894. Houblon, The Lady Alice Archer. Hallingbury Place, Bishop Stortford. (*Houblon, Du Quesne, Lordell, Jurion or Jorion, Durand, De Francqueville, De Behoult, De La Fontaine.*)

ELECTED.

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of the Queen*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Abbey Villa, Sunderland Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

April 1885. †HOVENDEN, ROBERT, F.S.A., Treasurer of the Royal Historical Society, VICE-PRESIDENT. Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, M.A., F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 15 Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.

Jan. 1893. Hugo, Thomas Noel. 114 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

May 1889. Huntley, George Thomas. Ennerdale, Trinity Road, Tulse Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1891. Huntley, Sydney Ernest. Ennerdale, Trinity Road, Tulse Hill, S.W.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of, Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Lord, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Jan. 1896. James, Edmund Janes, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Public Administration, University of Chicago, U.S.A. (*Cossart.*)

Nov. 1889. Jayne, Henry. Bron Gain, Stow Park, Newport, Mon.

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. Holm Royd, Fortune Green Lane, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. †Jourdain, Henry J., C.M.G. The Elms, Watford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1895. Julian, Robert Hill, B.E., Assoc.M.Inst. C.E. Sealands, Station Road, Ilfracombe.

ELECTED.

May 1889. Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

April 1885. †Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. The Library, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. 18 Christchurch Road, Birkenhead. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Jan. 1890. Klingender, Captain William, (*retired*). 11 Bickerton Road, Birkdale, Southport. (*Bonnet; Robert, Sieur de La Motte; Mynard; Ravot.*)

Nov. 1888. Kotzé, The Rev. Johannes Jacobus, D.D., Senior Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Cape Town. Sea Point, Cape Town, Cape Colony. (*Joubert.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Jan. 1886. Lacy, Charles James. Basingbourne, Fleet, Hants. (*Lacy, De Lacy, or Lassy.*)

Nov. 1889. †Lafone, Alfred, M.P. Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. 59 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

April 1885. *†Lambert, Lieut.-Colonel George, F.S.A. Coventry Street, W. (*Lambert.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie, (*retired*) Bengal Infantry. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, De Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also De Latfeur and De La Forterie.*)

Nov. 1890. Landon, Perceval. 5 Pall Mall Place, S.W. (*Same connection as Lionel Landon.*)

April 1885. *Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Oakfield, Langley Avenue, Surbiton. (*Lapage.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1892. Lart, Charles Edmund. Lyminge, Kent. (*De Lart de Campagnol, D'Albret, De Bazon, De La Barthe, Bezer, De Caumont, De Galard or De Goulard, De Pardeillan-Gondoin, Pyatt.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. Molesworth Street, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1889. La Touche, John James Digges, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records of Ireland. 1 Upper Ely Place, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*De Peyster, Bayard.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*De Layarde, De Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, De Brissac, Foüace.*)

Mar. 1886. Layton, Captain Charles Miller, F.S.A. Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

Nov. 1889. Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 56 Eardley Crescent, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Le Bailly.*)

June 1889. Le Bas, The Rev. Henry Vincent, M.A. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Jan. 1890. Le Chat, Louis Charles. 6 Place Launay, Nantes, France. (*Le Chat, Philippe, Chassé.*)

Nov. 1886. Le Cocq, General Hubert, R.A. Clifton, Guernsey. (*Le Cocq, Dobrée*).

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Darmstadt, Germany. (*Le Coq, Du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, Von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

April 1885. †Lee, Henry, J.P. 25 Highbury Quadrant, N. (*Ducrocq, Cover.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 43 Thurlestone Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Lefeaux.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1890. Lefeaux, John Tregoning. Glamorganshire Banking Co., Pontypridd. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 10 Aberdeen Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, Des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

Nov. 1891. *Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé, M.A. Ringland Vicarage, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

Nov. 1885. Lermitte, James Henry, J.P. Knightons, East Finchley, N. (*Lermitte.*)

Mar. 1886. Leschallas, H. Pigé. Highams, Bagshot. (*Leschallas.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hug. Soc. America. New Rochelle, New York State, U.S.A.

Nov. 1890. Lewin, Mrs. H. F. C. Ovingdean, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

Nov. 1886. Lewis, Bunnell, M.A., F.S.A., Fellow Univ. Coll., London, For. Corresp. Assoc. Soc. Antiq. France, Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork, Ireland. (*Bunel.*)

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library, W.C.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George, Superintendent of the Statistical Branch of the Revenue and Agricultural Department of the Government of India. River View, Simla, India. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

May 1887. Long, Peter De Lande. 8 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. (*De Lande.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College and Vice-Chancellor of the University, Oxford.

Mar. 1892. Maguire, T. Miller, LL.D., F.R.Hist.Soc. 12 Earl's Court Square, S.W.

May 1895. Majendie, James H. A. Hedingham Castle, Essex. (*De Majendie.*)

Mar. 1897. *MAJOLIER, EDOUARD. 20 Bramham Gardens, S.W. (*Majolier.*)

Mar. 1892. Mallalieu, William. Swallows Rest, Ockbrook, Derby. (*Mallalieu.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library, King Street, Manchester.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Hulton Conyers, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 1 Eslington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*De Marguerye, or Marguerie, de Vassy; De Guerente; De Percy; De Grimouville; De Tesson; De Malherbe; De Maillard; Le Gallois; De La Dangie; Du Praël; De La Marre; Le Verrier; De Montmorency; Le Prevost; De Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; De Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson, J.P. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. The Manor House, Barking, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

Nov. 1887. Marshall, George W., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Nov. 1887. MARTINEAU, DAVID, J.P. South Road, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

May 1896. Martineau, Philip Meadows. Littleworth, Esher. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. 12 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W. (*De Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Victor. 12 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W. (*Maslin or Maslynge.*)

April 1885. Mason, Charles A. J. 29 Emperor's Gate, S.W. (*Fenoulhet.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1895. *MATTHEY, COLONEL EDWARD, F.S.A. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, De Bondy, Dôret, Du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*De Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, De Creissel, De Cramahé.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1897. Melladew, Miss Brenda Noel. 10 Norfolk Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, Battersea Park, S.W. (*Mallalieu.*)

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John, J.P. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

April 1885. Merceron, Henry. 21 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Merceron.*)

Jan. 1897. Mercier, Charles Arthur, M.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. The Flower House, Southend, Catford, S.E. (*Mercier, De La Chaumette, Miéville, Maubert, Vieusseux, Peschier, Müller, Battier, De Berdt.*)

Nov. 1890. Merghelynck, Arthur, Membre suppléant du Conseil héraldique de Belgique, Archiviste effectif à titre honorifique de la Ville de Furnes. Rue d'Elverdinghe, Ypres, and Château de Beauvoorde, sous Wulveringhem, Arrt. de Furnes, Belgium. (*Néant, Merghele or Merghelynck.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. 84 Philbeach Gardens, S.W. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Jan. 1891. Metivier, The Rev. Charles, M.A. 39 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Metivier.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, De Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. William. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †Minet, William, F.S.A. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. Minns, The Rev. George William Walter, LL.B., F.S.A. Weston Cliff, Southampton.

April 1885. MOENS, WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Tweed, Lymington, Hants. (*Moens, Bernelot.*)

Nov. 1890. Molesworth, The Right Hon. The Rev. Viscount. St. Petrock Minor, St. Issey, Cornwall. (*Layard, Gosset.*)

Nov. 1885. Momerie, The Rev. A. W., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. 9 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W. (*Momerie.*)

May 1887. Monckton, Lady. 28 Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, S.W. (*De Lande.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1896. Montagu, Colonel Horace, 123 Pall Mall, S.W. (*André, Foisin, Girardot.*)

May 1896. Morley, James. 1 Crescent Road, Brockley, S.E.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. The Schools, Shrewsbury. (*De Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

May 1893. Mott, Francis Delamotte. 165 Fenchurch Street, E.C. (*De La Mothe.*)

Nov. 1891. *Nepveu, Dr. Prof. Gustave. 61 Rue Paradis, Marseilles, France. (*Nepveu, Nepueu, Nepeau, Neveu, Neve, with and without Le or De prefixed, and at times with the letter x at the end of the name, also other variations of the name; Fossier; Bulteel; Daye; De Lespau; Straets; Ledgant; De Santhun; Tevelin; Gosselin.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* B. F. Stevens, Esq., 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

May 1891. Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S., Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. Rokeby, 232 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Feb. 1890. Olivier, The Rev. Henry Arnold, M.A. Shapley Common, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, De La Motte, De Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. 42 St. Aubyn, Brighton. (*Same connection as Mrs. H. G. Carleton.*)

May 1889. †Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. East Acton, W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, De Beauvoir.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1886. Page, William, F.S.A. 21 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1888. Palairet, Captain Charles Harvey, *late* 9th Lancers. Westbank, Ledbury. (*Girardot, Papillon.*)

June 1888. Palairet, H. Hamilton. Cattistock, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1896. Pantin, Charles William. Heathdene, Vanburgh Park Road East, Blackheath, S.E. (*Pantin.*)

Jan. 1892. Paulin, George Landles. Leeside, Berwick-on-Tweed. (*Paulin.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*De Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1885. Pechell, Hervey, F.R.Inst. Maresfield Park, Sussex, and La Boyssonade, Bellagio, Italy. (*De Péchels, De Berchault, Caillaud, Schomberg.*)

May 1888. *†Peek, Cuthbert Edgar, J.P., F.S.A. 22 Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Le Maitre.*)

April 1885. *†PEEK, SIR HENRY WILLIAM, BART., F.Z.S., PRESIDENT. Rousdon, Lyme Regis, and 22 Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Le Maitre.*)

Nov. 1887. Perigal, Henry. 9 North Crescent, Bedford Square, W.C. (*Perigal.*)

Mar. 1894. Perowne, John Thomas Woolrych, M.A. 3 Bryanston Place, W. (*Piron.*)

April 1885. Perowne, The Right Rev. John James Stewart, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester. Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1895. *Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*De La Fargue, Du Desert Dieu.*)

Nov. 1885. Piffard, Bernard. Hill House, Redbourn Road, Hemel Hempstead. (*Piffard.*)

April 1885. Pilleau, H. 30 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Perigal, Ogier, Chatier, Pézé, De Coudré, Rabaud.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 41 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1890. Platel, John. Northern Conservative Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

May 1895. Pole, Edward Van Notten. 19 Orsett Terrace, W.

April 1885. Poole, Reginald Lane, M.A., Ph.D. 5 Beaumont Street, Oxford.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der, Dr. Jur. Château de Zuylestein, by Leersum, Netherlands.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 12 Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Sydenham Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 7 Barkston Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard, M.A. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1897. Portal, Wyndham S. Malshanger, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. PORTAL, WILLIAM WYNDHAM, M.A. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or De La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1885. Rainier, Mrs. Gresham Villa, St. George's Road, Cheltenham. (*Regnier, Priaulx.*)

Nov. 1885. Ransom, Miss Mary Ann. Gladstone House, Goulton Road, Lower Clapton, E. (*Aumosnier, Chargelègue, De Rozet du Causse.*)

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. 1B Campden Hill Road, W. (*Boileau de Castelnau, Stelvoix.*)

Nov. 1889. *Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Baron. Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk. (*Thellusson.*)

May 1886. Reneau, R. P. W. Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Reneau.*)

April 1885. Roget, John Lewis, M.A. 5 Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W. (*Roget, Romilly, Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1891. Rolt, Mrs. Sacombe Lodge, Harbledon, Canterbury. (*Du Roure, De Vignoles.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. The Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

May 1888. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Schut.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Treasurer of the French Protestant School of Westminster, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, TREASURER. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grusson, Lagès, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. 27 Great Castle Street, Regent Street, W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, De La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médras, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

May 1892. Rowland, Miss Gertrude. Alderney, Channel Islands.

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 35 Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1895. *Ryland, Howard Proctor. Moxhall Park, Erdington, Birmingham. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

May 1897. Rylands, Mrs. Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester.

Jan. 1894. Saunders, James Touzeau. Carvalla Lodge, Wandle Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. (*Touzeau, Reparon.*)

Mar. 1893. *SAURIN, ERNEST SUTTON, M.A. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Saurin, De Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, De La Bretonnière, Marencin, De Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Lieut.-Colonel Morgan James, J.P., Pembroke Yeomanry Cavalry. Orielton, Pembroke. (*Same connection as E. S. Saurin.*)

May 1897. Secretan, Philip. Slaugham Park, Crawley, Sussex. (*Secretan.*)

Jan. 1887. Schomberg, General Sir George Augustus, K.C.B., *late* R.M.A. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Schomberg.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. The Ferns, Bushey Heath, Watford. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrieres, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1893. SHAW, WILLIAM A., M.A. 3 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1888. Silver, Stephen William. Letcombe Manor, Wantage.

Mar. 1896. Sim, Mrs. Charles. (*Barraud, Triquet.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 62 Great Cumberland Place, W. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Jan. 1896. Spitta, Edmund J., M.R.C.S. Ivy House, Clapham Common, S.W. (*L'Hôpital.*)

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. 103 Shepherd's Bush Road, W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1886. Stirling, Mrs. 1 Hillside, Cromer. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

April 1885. Stride, Edward Ernest. 31 Lingfield Road, Wimbledon, Surrey. (*Sise.*)

May 1889. Strong, Miss Beatrice Linwood. 13 Montagu Square, W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

May 1886. Tanqueray, Arthur Charles. Reid's Brewery, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. (*Tanqueray, Willaume, Métayer, Lefebure or Lefevre, Crommelin.*)

Mar. 1889. Tasker, Henry. Brookside, Andover, Hants. (*Vergette.*)

Jan. 1897. Taylor, Sir Charles Purcell, Bart., D.Sc., M.A.I.M.E. 7 Great Ormond Street, Queen Square, W.C. (*Le Tellier ; Pucelle, Pourcel, or Purcell.*)

Jan. 1897. Tenison, Charles M., M.R.I.A. Hobart, Tasmania. (*St. Eloy.*)

Nov. 1885. †Teulon, William Hensman. 62 Russell Square, W.C. (*Teulon.*)

Nov. 1885. Thomas, Mrs. Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. (*De Visme, Beaufils, Dalbiac, Le Bas, Chamier, De La Méjanelle, Mesman.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1897. Thompson, Miss E. Perronet. Brokes Lodge, Reigate. (*Perronet; Mestral, Seigneurs Des Vaux; De Saussure.*)

Mar. 1887. *Thomson, James Duncan. The Old Rectory, Aston, Stevenage.

May 1896. Thorne, W. Bezly, M.D. 53 Upper Brook Street, W. (*La Caque.*)

Nov. 1887. Thornton, William Pugin. St. George's Place, Canterbury. (*D'Espaigne, Le Par, Riquebourg.*)

April 1885. *Tolley, Richard Mentz. Moxley Hall, Wednesbury.

Jan. 1891. Trepplin, Ernest Charles, M.A., F.S.A. Vasterne, Wootton Bassett. (*Trepplin.*)

Nov. 1893. Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, De Haffrengue.*)

Mar. 1889. Vaizey, John Robert, D.L. and J.P. for Essex. Attwoods, Halstead, Essex. (*De Horne.*)

Nov. 1885. Vanner, James Engelbert. Camden Wood, Chislehurst. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Nov. 1885. Vanner, William, F.R.M.S. Camden Wood, Chislehurst. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Jan. 1889. Van Scheltema, The Rev. Abraham Dirk Adama, Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Austin Friars, E.C. 14 Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (*De Heere.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 13 New Inn, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1894. Vicars, Sir Arthur, Ulster King of Arms, F.S.A. The Castle, Dublin. (*Ducarel, Crommelin, Le Cocq, La Touche, Desormeaux.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of. Melbourne, Australia.

Jan. 1892. Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, M.A. British Chaplain, Riga. 11 Bremer Strasse, Riga. (*Creuzé, Ogier, Van Der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet, Chassereau, Guillemard.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1889. Waller, William Chapman, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

May 1889. Watney, John, F.S.A. Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, E.C.

Jan. 1887. Weiss, Felix Henri, L.D.S.R.C.S. 7 Cavendish Square, W. (*Weiss*).

April 1885. White, Mrs. Robert Holmes. 10 Devonshire Place, W. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Mar. 1893. Whiter, James Joshua. Sidcup, Kent. (*Chevalier, Lusignea.*)

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Same connection as Mrs. Sibson.*)

May 1895. Willock, Henry D. Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. (*Boileau, Desbrisay.*)

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Hon. Mr. Justice. Chelsea Lodge, Tite Street, S.W. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Elmham Hall, East Dereham. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 100 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

April 1885. Woods, Sir Albert William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

May 1889. Woollett, Captain William Charles. 8 Rutland Gardens, Blackheath, S.E.

Jan. 1898. Wylie, Miss M. M. R. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1891. Yate, The Rev. George E., M.A. The Vicarage, Madeley, Salop. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1894. Younger, Edward G., M.D. 19 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1886. Arnaud, M. le Pasteur E. Crest, Drôme, France.

April 1885. Baird, The Rev. Professor Henry Martyn, D.D., LL.D., University of the City of New York. 219 Palisade Avenue, Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 5 Via Vicenza, Rome.

Jan. 1896. Bayard, The Hon. Thomas F.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 27[1] Schlegelstrasse, Berlin.

Mar. 1898. Bourlier, M. le Pasteur E. Président de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 25 Noordeinde, The Hague, Netherlands.

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles, Directeur-Général des Mines de Bamble. Oscarsgade, Christiania, Norway.

April 1885. De Schickler, M. le Baron Fernand, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 17 Place Vendôme, Paris.

Mar. 1898. Dozy, Dr. Ch. M., Archiviste; Secrétaire de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 19 Rembrantstraat, Leiden, Netherlands.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 1 Frederikspark, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. The Priory, Westward Ho! Bideford.

Nov. 1894. Marquand, Henry G., Esq., *late* President of the Huguenot Society of America. 11 East 68th Street, New York, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Rahlenbeck, M. Charles A., Secrétaire de la Société d'Histoire de Belgique et Membre Honoraire de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Eglises Wallonnes. 81 Rue Berckmans, Brussels.

April 1885. Shoveller, John, Esq., *late* Keeper of Records, General Register Office for Births, Deaths and Marriages. Newnham, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth.

Feb. 1890. Tollin, M. le Pasteur Henri, Dr. Med. Honor. Bern. et Lic. Theol. Berolin., Pastor of the French Reformed Church, Magdeburg, President of the Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein, Magdeburg, Germany.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* President of the Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints Pères, Paris.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths and Marriages, Somerset House, W.C.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Adjunct-archivaris van Haarlem. 8C Zijlweg, Haarlem, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America. 30 West 22nd Street, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
The Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Les Archives Générales du Royaume, Bruxelles.
La Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
Der Verein für Geschichte und Alterthumskunde zu Frankfurt-am-Main.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
La Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Virginia Historical Society.
The Holland Society of New York.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," etc., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. À Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
AGAR. Egar.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Montagu; Norris.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Strong.
ARNAUD. Arnaud.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBERTIN. Grellier; Norris.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton (Col. G.).
AUMOSNIER. Ransom.

BACON. De Guérin.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Sharp.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARRAUD. Sim.
BARREAU. Beaufort; Moss.
BATTIER. Mercier.
BAUDOUIN. Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAUDRY. De Grave.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIRE. *See* DE BÉRANGER.
BEAUFILS. Thomas; Wagner.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARD. Bernard; Harrison (E.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNELOT. Moens.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Norris.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier; Norris.
BOILEAU. Willock.
BOILEAU DE CASTELNAU. Beaufort; Boileau; Reid.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISSIER. De Schlumberger.
BONHÔTE. Matthey.
BONICEL. De Schlumberger.
BONNAU. Landon.
BONNET. Klingender.
BORREL. Matthey.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
BOSC-BESTRE. *See* COSSART.
BOUCARD. Porcher.
BOUILLON. Le Feuvre.
BOURDILLON. Bourdillon.
BOUTEMY. Rousselet.
BOUTET. Landon.
BOUTON. Saurin.
BOUVERIE. Du Cane; Rosebery.
BOVET. Matthey.
BRAVENDER. Bravender.

BRAZY. Beaufort; Moss.
BRÉCON. De Grave.
BRIET. De Villiers.
BROUARD. Maslin (Mrs.).
BROUSSON. Brousson.
BULTEEL. Nepveu.
BUNEL. Lewis.
BUSQUET. Rousselet.

CADELAN. Rouquette.
CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
CANTINE. Julien.
CAREIN. Landon.
CARRÉ. De Guérin.
CARTIER. Marriott.
CATEAU. Cottew.
CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE LAYARD DE CAUMONT.
CAUMONT DE LAYARD. Boisragon. *See also* CAUMONT *and* DE CAUMONT.
CAVALIER. Rouquette.
CAZALET. Cazalet.
CAZENOVE. Cazenove; Du Boulay.
CHABUSANT. Grellier; Norris.
CHAIGNEAU. Colville.
CHALIÉ. De Morella.
CHAMBRIER. *See* DE CHAMBRIER.
CHAMIER. Chamier; Porcher; Thomas.
CHAMP. Campbell.
CHAPUIS. Shoppee.
CHAPUYS. Shoppee.
CHARADAN. De Grave.
CHARDIN. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
CHARGELÈGUE. Ransom.
CHASSÉ. Le Chat.
CHASSEREAU. Lafone; Wagner.
CHASTEIGNER. Boisragon.
CHATIER. Hill (H. A.); Pilleau.
CHÉRIGAUT. Rousselet.
CHEVALIER. Haseltine; Whiter.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CHEVILLON. Geneste.
CHOTEAU. Cottew.
CLOP. De Grave.
COHET. Nepveu.
COLLOT D'ESCURY. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner; Ryland.
COLOMBIÉS. FitzGerald.
COLUMBINE. De Caux.
CORMIER. De La Cherois.
CORMOULS. Mason (T. A.).
CORNEILLE. Mangin.
CORRARO DE BELLEROCHE. Belleroche.
COSSART. James.
COSSART, SIEURS DE BOSC-BESTRE. Cossart.
COSTEBADIE. Costobadie.
COTEAU. Cottew.
COTTEW. Cottew.
COULLETT. De La Cherois.
COULOTT. De La Cherois.
COURTAULD. Courtauld.
COUTEAU. Cottew.
COVER. Lee.
CRANCHE. Grellier; Norris.
CRESPIN. Matthey.
CREUZÉ. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
CROMMELIN. De Berniere; De La Cherois; Mangin; Tanqueray; Vicars.

DALBIAC. Du Boulay; Le Bas; Thomas.
D'ALBRET. Lart.
D'ALLAIN. Gosset (Major E. F.).
DAMPIERRE. Dampier.
DANGEAU. De Grave.
DARBY. Kirby.
D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. De Schlumberger.
D'ARLANDE, VERNE. De Luze.
D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée.
D'AUDIFFRET. De Chambrier.
D'AUDIFRET. Durand.
DAYE. Nepveu.
DE BAQUENCOURT. Des Vœux.
DE BAUDAN. De Chambrier.
DE BAUFRE. Guyon.
DE BAZON. Lart.
DE BEAUFAIRE. *See* DE BÉRANGER.
DE BEAUFORT. Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
DE BEGOE. Drought.
DE BEHOULT. Houblon.
DE BELLEROCHE, CORRARO. Belleroche.
DE BÉRANGER, BARON DE VIOLE, SEIGNEUR DE BEAUFAIRE. De Chambrier.
DE BERCHAULT. Pechell (H.).
DE BERDT. Hovell; Mercier.
DE BERINGHEN. De Chambrier.
DE BERNIÈRE. De Berniere; De La Cherois.
DE BLANCKAERT. Green.
DE BLOSSET. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
DE BONDY. Matthey.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BOSC-BESTRE, COSSART, SIEURS. Cossart.
DE BOURBOURG. De Ridder.
DE BOYER. De Chambrier.
DE BREUIL DE LA GUERONNIÈRE. Boisragon.

De Brissac. Bernard (D. H.); Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Harrison (E.); Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Cabrol. De Chambrier.
De Cajare, De Genest Pelras. Geneste.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Cardonnel. Findlay.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Beaufort; Boileau; Reid.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Lart; Layard; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Champagné, De Robillard. Des Vœux.
De Chasteaux. Browning.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Coudré. Hill (H. A.); Pilleau.
De Cramahé. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
De Creissel. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
De Cresalle. Maslin (Mrs.).
De Dibon. Faber.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Ferrières. De Ferrières.
De Fonblanque, De Grenier. De Fonblanque; Goodisson.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De France. De Grave.
De Francqueville. Du Cane; Houblon.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Geis de Pampelonne, Guion. Guyon.
De Genest Pelras de Cajare. Geneste.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Gorrequer. Griffith.
De Goulard. Lart.
De Grave. De Grave.
Dégremont. Dégremont.
De Grenier de Fonblanque. De Fonblanque; Goodisson.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grotte. De Ridder.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Guisné. De Ridder.
De Haffrengue. Minet; Tubbs.
De Hasque. Del Court.
De Hauteville. Hautenville.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Heere. Van Scheltema.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Vaizey.
De Keersghietere. Green.
De La Barthe. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chaumette. Mercier.
De La Cherois. De La Cherois.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Cour. Rousselet.
De Lacy. Lacy.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart; Houblon.
De La Forterie. Landon (Lionel).
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Willink.
De La Luzerne, De Thioult. De Chambrier.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier; Thomas.
De La Mothe. Du Buisson; Mott.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte.
De La Motte, Robert, Sieur. Klingender.
De Lande. Head; Long; Monckton.
De La Pierre. Del Court.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner; Ryland.
De La Rochefoucauld. Des Vœux.
De Lart de Campagnol. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. London (Lionel).
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Tour. Boileau.
Delaunoy. Egar.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* De Layarde *and* Layard.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* De Layard *and* Layard.
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lespau. Nepveu.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Luze. De Luze.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Majendie. Majendie.
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malmont. De Chambrier.
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Merindol, Malan. Durand.
De Mirmand. De Chambrier.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monthiver. De Ridder.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Montsalm. De Chambrier.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Nepeau. Nepveu.
De Nepueu. Nepveu.
De Nepveu. Nepveu.
De Neufville. Neufville.
De Neve. Nepveu.
De Neveu. Nepveu.
Denis. De Grave.
De Pampelonne, Guion de Geis. Guyon.
De Pardeillan-Gondoin. Lart.
De Pechels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Pourtales. De Luze.
De Renescure. De Ridder.
De Robillard de Champagne. De Vœux.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rozet du Caussé. Ransom.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saussure. Thompson.
De Sauthun. Nepveu.
Desbrisay. Willock.
Desbrisoy. Boileau.
Descarrieres. Sharp.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
De Scombeque. De Ridder.
D'Escury. Boileau.
D'Escury, Collot. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner; Ryland.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Deskiere. Colyer-Fergusson.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. Thornton.
De Sperandieu. Carleton (Mrs. H. G.); Orr. *See also* Sperandieu.
Des Pommares. Del Court.
Des Vaux, Mestral, Seigneurs. Thompson.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; De Vaynes; Hawkshaw.
De Tayspere. Green.
De Tayspil. Green.
De Teissier. FitzGerald.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thier. Del Court.
De Thioult de la Luzerne. De Chambrier.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Vassy, De Marguerye, *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. De Vaynes.
Deveau. Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
De Veugny. De Grave.
De Vignoles. Carleton (Mrs. H. G.); Grey; Hawkshaw; Orr; Rolt. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Viole. *See* De Béranger.
De Virly, Thevenot. Beaufort; Moss.
De Visme. Thomas.

De Witt. De Witt.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand; Le Cocq.
Dolbé. De Grave.
Dolbel. De Grave.
D'Olier. Anderson; D'Olier.
Dolmage. Griffith.
Dôret. Matthey.
Douxsaint. Bushell.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Egar; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Coq, von.
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay.
Du Buc. Saurin.
Du Buisson. Du Buisson.
Du Cane. Du Cane.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Casteau. Cottew.
Du Causse, De Rozet. Ransom.
Du Champ. Campbell.
Du Chasteau. Cottew.
Ducroq. Lee.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset (Major E. F.).
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Platel.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Pré. Landon.
Duprié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Du Quesne. Du Cane; Houblon.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Houblon; Norris.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Durell. Durell.
Du Roure. Carleton (Mrs. H. G.); Grey; Orr; Rolt.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Du Toit. Duthoit.
Du Vivier. De Luze.

Egar. Egar.
Eghard. Egar.
Engelbert. Vanner.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Famps. Nepveu.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Feallingam. Egar.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fenoulhet. Mason (C. A. J.).
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foisin. Montagu.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fossier. Nepveu.
Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Foveaux. Kirby.
François. Rousselet.
Frivolet. Matthey.
Froitier. Geneste.

Gagnion. Browning.
Gaillard. De Witt (E.).
Galabin. Harrison (Mrs.).
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris.
Gautier. De Grave.
Gignoux. Carleton (Mrs. H. G.); Grey; Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Gillott. De La Cherois.
Girardot. Montagu; Palairet (Capt. C. H.).
Giraud. Browning.
Godde. Faber (Mrs. R. S.); Wagner.
Godtschalck. Green.
Gondoin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Gosselin. Nepveu.
Gosset. Gardiner; Gosset; Molesworth.
Gougeon. Beaufort; Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris.
Grugeon. Grugeon; Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guerrier. Guerrier.
Guestier. De Luze.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guillemard. Guillemard; Wagner.
Guillemote. De Grave.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guion de Geis de Pampelonne. Guyon.

GUIZOT. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

HAIJS. Cullum.
HAUTENVILLE. Hautenville.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAZARD. Hazard.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Blackwell; (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEUDEBOURCK. Sharp.
HOUBLON. Du Cane; Houblon.
HOUSSET. De Grave.
HUET. Chamier.
HUGUENIN. Matthey.
HUMBERT. Le Coq, von.

JACOBÉ. Beaufort; Moss.
JACÔT. Matthey.
JAMET. Bernard (D. H.); Harrison (E.); Landon.
JOLY. Matthey.
JORION. Houblon.
JOUBERT. Hinde; Kotzé.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
JOURDAN. De Villiers.
JULIEN. Julien.
JURION. Houblon.

KLINGENDER. Klingender.
KOTZÉ. Kotzé.

L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
LABOUCHERE. Devonshire; Labouchere.
LA CAQUE. Thorne.
LA CROZÉ. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LACY. Lacy.
LAFONE. Lafone.
LAGÉS. Rouquette.
LAMBERT. Lambert.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LA MOTTE. *See* DE LA MOTTE.
LA MOTTÉE. De Guérin.
LANDON. Bernard (D. H.); Harrison (E.); Landon.
LAPAGE. Lapage.
L'APOSTRE. Strong.
LARSERON. Grellier; Norris.
LASSY. Lacy.
LA TOUCHE. La Touche; Vicars.
LA TROBE. Bateman.
LAURENT. Rouquette.
LAYARD. Molesworth. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAILEY. Sharp.
LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. Le Bas; Thomas.
LE BLANC. Gosset (Major F. I.).
LE BLOND. Gosset (Major F. I.) Harrison (E.).
LE CHAT. Le Chat.
LE COCQ. Le Cocq; Vicars.
LE COMTE. Rousselet.
LE COQ. Le Coq, von.
LE COQ ST. LEGER. Lewin; Mayor, Stirling.
LEDGANT. Nepveu.
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FAUX. Foucar; Rousselet.
LEFEAUX. Lefeaux.
LEFEBURE. Tanqueray.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LEFEVRE. Shaw-Lefevre; Tanqueray.
LEFROY. Lefroy.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEGER. Browning.
LE GET. Maslin (Mrs.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE HEUP. Cullum.
LE MAITRE. Peek.
LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
LE NEPEAU. Nepveu.
LE NEPUEU. Nepveu.
LE NEPVEU. Nepveu.
LE NEVE. Nepveu.
LE NEVEU. Nepveu.
LE PAR. Thornton.
LE PELLEY. Le Pelley.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LERMITTE. Lermitte.
LE SANT. Lissant.
LESCHALLAS. Leschallas.
L'ESTOURGEON. Bushell; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
LE TELLIER. Taylor.
LE TENDRE. Le Feuvre.
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
L'HÔPITAL. Spitta.
LIRON. Wagner.
LISSANT. Lissant.
LOCQUET. Cossart.
LORDELL. Houblon.
LOUBIER. FitzGerald; Minet; Tubbs.
LOY. Bernard (D. H.); Harrison (E.).
LUSIGNEA. Whiter.

MAHIEL. De Grave.
MAILLARD. Matthey.
MAJOLIER. Majolier.
MALAN DE MERINDOL. Durand.

MALLALIEU. Mallalieu; Melladew.
MANGIN. De Berniere; Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARCHANT. Bramble; De Grave; Harrison (Mrs.); Lafone.
MARENCIN. Saurin.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner; Ryland.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARIAGE. Marriage.
MARION. Del Court.
MARTINEAU. De Caux; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
MASLIN. Maslin (V.).
MASLYNGE. Maslin (V.).
MASSÉ. Olivier.
MATTHEY. Matthey.
MAUBERT. Mercier.
MAUGER. Maslin (Mrs.).
MAUROIS. Du Cane.
MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
MÉGIER. De Grave.
MENON. Boisragon.
MENTGES. Egle.
MERCERON. Bruce; Merceron.
MERCIER. Mercier.
MERCY. Fry.
MERGHELE. Merghelynck.
MERGHELYNCK. Merghelynck.
MERIAN. Meryon.
MERIGNAN. Meryon.
MERINIAN. Meryon.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Thomas.
MESTRAL, SEIGNEURS DES VAUX. Thompson.
MÉTAYER. Tanqueray.
METIVIER. Metivier.
MEYER. Meyer.
MICHELET. Le Coq, von.
MIÉVILLE. Mercier.
MIMARD. De Grave.
MINET. Minet; Tubbs.
MOENS. Moens.
MOILLET. Rousselet.
MOMERIE. Momerie.
MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
MONTANDON. Matthey.
MONTARDIER. Grellier; Norris.
MONTCALM. Saurin.
MONTGOMERY. Carleton (Col. G.).
MORANT. De Grave.
MORELLA. *See* DE MORELLA.
MORICE DE LA RIPAUDIÈRE. Le Feuvre.
MORIN. Grellier; Norris.
MOURANT. De Grave.
MÜLLER. Mercier.
MYNARD. Klingender.

NÉANT. Merghelynck.
NEPEAU. Nepveu.
NEPUEU. Nepveu.
NEPVEU. Nepveu.
NEVE. Nepveu.
NEVEU. Nepveu.
NEVEY. Findlay.
NOBLET. Noblit.
NOBLETT. Noblit.

OGIER. Courtauld; Hill (H. A.) Pilleau; Von Stürmer.
OLIVIER. Olivier.
OUDOT. Rousselet.
OUVRY. Ouvry; Roget; Willink.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Pantin; Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
PAPILLON. Garnier; Palairet.
PARAZIARE. Geneste.
PARIS. Landon.
PAULIN. Paulin.
PAYAIN. Grellier; Norris.
PELISSIER. Hautenville.
PELRAS DE CAJARE, DE GENEST. Geneste.
PERDUIAN. Cossart.
PERIGAL. Clay; Hill (H. A.); Perigal; Pilleau.
PERRONET. Thompson.
PESCHIER. Mercier.
PESCOD. Findlay.
PÉZÉ. Hill (H. A.); Pilleau.
PHILIPPE. Le Chat.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PILLEAU. Clay; Hill (H. A.); Pilleau.
PILON. Guillemard.
PINARD. De Grave.
PIRON. Perowne.
PITARD. Pittar.
PITTAR. Pittar.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Platel.
POIGNARD. Landon.
POLCHET. Bernard (D. H.); Harrison (E.).
POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, VAN DER. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
PORCHER. Landon; Porcher.
PORTAL. Portal. *See also* DE PORTAL DE MOISSART.
POTIER. Courtauld.
POULAIN. Durell.
POURCEL. Taylor.
PREVOST. *See* LE PREVOST.
PRIAULX. Rainier; Woodrooffe.

PRIEM. Prime.
PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
PRIVAT. Foucar; Rousselet.
PUCELLE. Taylor.
PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.
PURCELL. Taylor.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERIPEL. Maslin (Mrs.).

RABAUD. Hill (H. A.); Pilleau.
RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAINIER. Rainier.
RAMBAUT. Hautenville.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENAL. Grellier; Norris.
RAVENEL. Jourdain.
RAVOT. Klingender.
REBOTIER. Fry.
RECLAM, VON. Le Coq, von.
REGNIER. Rainier.
REGNON. Boisragon.
RENEAU. Reneau.
REPARON. Saunders.
RÉTIF. De Villiers; Hinde.
RIDOUT. Wills.
RIQUEBOURG. Thornton.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
ROBERT, SIEUR DE LA MOTTE. Klingender.
ROGET. Roget; Willink.
ROLAND. Le Feuvre.
ROMAINE. Govett.
ROMIEU. Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Willink.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier; Norris.
ROUMIEU. Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
ROUQUETTE. Rouquette.
ROUSSEAU. Hinde.
ROUSSELET. Foucar; Rousselet.
ROUSSET. Rousselet.
ROVIÈRE. Day.

SANDOZ. Matthey.
SAURIN. Saurin.
SAUSSELLE. Minet.
SAUVAIRE. Durand.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Blackwell (Mrs.); Eliot; Layard; Margary; Somes; White; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SCHOMBERG. Pechell (H.); Schomberg.
SCHUT. Roumieu; Steavenson; Wylie.
SCHWARTZ. VAN DER POORTEN. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
SECRETAN. Secretan.
SIGÉ. Egar.
SISE. Stride.
SOLBÉ. De Grave; De Guerin, Le Feuvre.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
SOUSTANNE. Rousselet.
SPERANDIEU. Grey. *See also* DE SPERANDIEU.
ST. ÉLOY. Tenison.
STELVOIX. Reid.
ST. GELAIS. Boisragon.
ST. LEGER, LE COQ. Lewin; Mayor; Stirling.
STRAETS. Nepveu.

TAHOURDIN. Le Bas.
TAILLEFER. De Villiers.
TANCRÉ. Rouquette.
TANQUERAY. Tanqueray.
TAYLOR. Taylor; Wills.
TAYSPIL. *See* DE TAYSPIL.
TEULON. Teulon; Wagner.
TEVELIN. Nepveu.
THELLUSSON. Rendlesham.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Beaufort; Moss.
TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
TOUZEAU. De Grave; Saunders.
TREPPLIN. Trepplin.
TRIQUET. Sim.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Grellier; Jourdain Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer.
TYSSEN. Amherst.

VANACKER. Cullum.
VANDEBEC. Egar.
VANDEBECK. Egar.
VANDEBECQ. Egar.
VAN DER GEER. De Grave.
VAN DER MERSCH. Von Sturmer.
VAN DER POORTEN-SCHWARTZ. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
VAN DE WALLE. Green.
VANNER. Vanner.
VAN SCHELTEMA. Van Scheltema.
VAN SOMMER. Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
VAN THOROUT. Green.
VAN VUERNE. De Grave.
VAN WEEDE. Durand.
VAQUIER. Rouquette.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VERGETTE. Tasker.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VERNE D'ARLANDE. De Luze.
VIEUSSEUX. Mercier.
VIGNOLES. Saurin. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.

VIOLE. *See* DE BÉRANGER.
VIOLLET. Woollett.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq, von.
VON STÜRMER. Von Stürmer.
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.
VULLIAMY. Devonshire.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WAGNER. Wagner.
WEISS. Kirby; Weiss.
WILLAUME. Tanqueray.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

OCTAVO.

				£	s.	d.
Proceedings.	Vol. I.	No. 1	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	,,	,, 2	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	Vol. II.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 3	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	Vol. III.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 4	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	Vol. IV.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,,	,,	,, 2	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	,,	,, 3	- - - -	0	2	6
,,	Vol. V.	,, 1	- - - -	0	5	0
,,	,,	,, 2	- - - -	0	2	6
,,	,,	,, 3	- - - -	0	3	6
,,	,,	,, 4	- - - -	0	3	6
,,	Vol. VI.	,, 1	(*In the press*)			

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., Vice-President. 1 vol. in 2 parts. (*No copy remaining.*)

missing years
1899 to 1906

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1907.

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1907

2/10/07

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1907.

Printed by

SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON.

1907

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(a) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(b) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(c) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(d) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The

name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

IV. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

V. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VI. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

VIII. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

IX. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the

Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

X. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XI. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIII. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with

Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XIV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XV. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name .....

Title .....

Residence .....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this ..... *day of* *1907*

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

.....

Proposed *1907*

Elected *1907*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L. . . .	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT.-GENERAL STEPHEN H. E. CHAMIER, C.B., R.A.
T. C. COLYER-FERGUSSON.
JOHN COURROUX.
ARTHUR WILLIAM CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
MAJOR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, R.A.
EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN LEIGH.
SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE PECHELL, BART.
EVELYN RIVIERE.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.
ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU,
10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD S. FABER, F.S.A.,
90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
23 Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
CAPT. ADRIAN CHARLES CHAMIER, F.S.A.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY,

1907.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. à Brassard, Frederick. 22 Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

Jan. 1888. *Amherst of Hackney, The Right Hon. Lord, F.S.A. Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk. (*Tyssen.*)

May 1903. Archer, Thomas Lancelot, M.R.C.S. 82 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* Mr. Young J. Pentland, 38 West Smithfield, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. *†*c*Beaufort, William Morris, Treasurer of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. 18 Piccadilly, W. (*de Beaufort, Boileau de Castelnau, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

April 1885. *c*Belleroche, Edouard, Chevalier of the Order of Léopold. 65 Rue de Stassart, Ixelles, Brussels, Belgium. (*Corraro de Belleroche.*)

Nov. 1888. Bensly, W. T., LL.D., F.S.A. Diocesan Registry, Norwich.

Jan. 1901. Benson, Ralph Beaumont. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Lebrun de Rieulx, Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 13 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1891. Bernard, David Henry. 11 Finsbury Circus, E.C. (*Bernard, Polchet, Loy, Jamet, de Brissac, Landon.*)

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. The Hall, Salisbury.

May 1890. Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Cleeve Court, Cleeve, Bristol. (*Berthon.*)

Jan. 1906. Bertrand, William Wickham. Westbourne Station, Roy Cove, West Falkland Islands. (*Bertrand.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Continental Export Co., 4 High Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.-W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day H., K.C.B. Admiralty House, Portsmouth. (*Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1885. Bosanquet, Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Jan. 1904. *c*Bosanquet, Lieut. Henry T. A., R.N. United Service Club, S.W. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Colonel Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Claysmore, Enfield, Middlesex. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Colonel Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Nov. 1894. Bourdillon, Edmund. Bincleaves, Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, Sir James Austin, K.C.S.I. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Nov. 1886. Braikenridge, William Jerdone. 16 Royal Crescent, Bath.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1890. Bramble, Lieut.-Colonel James Roger, F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. Seafield, Weston-super-Mare. (*Marchant.*)

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 96 Oakfield Road, Anerley, S.E.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

April 1885. †BROWNING, ARTHUR GIRAUD, F.S.A., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park, Hon. Mem. Hugt. Soc. America, VICE-PRESIDENT. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

June 1899. †Browning, Arthur Hervé. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as A. G. Browning.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Fleet, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1903. California, University of, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Nov. 1905. Campbell, Mrs. Edmund. 47 Ebury Street, S.W. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières*).

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George, (*retired*) R.A. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. 53 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

April 1885. CHAMIER, CAPTAIN ADRIAN CHARLES, F.S.A. 46 Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La*

ELECTED.

Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Allard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier.)

Nov. 1897. CHAMIER, LIEUT.-GENERAL STEPHEN H. E., R.A., C.B. 64 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Same connection as Capt. A. C. Chamier.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. *c*Collins, Sir William Job, M.P., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSSON, THOMAS COLYER. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Nov. 1903. COURROUX, JOHN. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, ARTHUR WILLIAM. 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Broadhurst, Godalming.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A. Glenburn, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Director of the National Portrait Gallery, Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1893. Dampier, Captain Cecil F., R.N. 14 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1906. Davenport, Major Cyril James, V.D., F.S.A. British Museum, W.C. (*Chamier, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrére, de Regis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 28 Mount Pleasant, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1898. De Chambrier, La Baronne Alexandre. Bevaix, Canton de Neuchâtel, Switzerland. (*de Mirmand; de Thioult de la Luzerne; de Beringhen; de Cabrol; de Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain; de Baudan; d'Audiffret; de Montcalm; de Boyer; de Malmont.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. Woodside, Portishead, Bristol. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1887. *De Ferrières, Baron. Bays Hill House, Cheltenham. (*de Ferrières.*)

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

May 1903. De Labilliere, The Rev. Paul Fulcrand Delacour. Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. (*Sauxie, Real, Aurable de Mandajors, de Tarron, de Bilanges, de Rousset, de Vissec, de Quatrefages, Reynaud, Bruguière.*)

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1904. *Dent, Mrs. 115A Sloane Street, S.W. (*Marseille.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. Mill House, Welton, Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincs. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Pierre. *Chez* Madame Paul de Schlumberger, Gübwiller, Elsass, Germany. (*Same connection as J. de Schlumberger.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1899. De Vesian, Roland Ellis. 6 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council of Cape Colony. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1895. De Witt, Madame Guizot. 56 rue de la Boëtie, Paris. (*Guizot.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1898. Dick, Arthur. Mill House, Elsenham, Essex. (*Royer.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Tiptree, Kelvedon. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiani Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

May 1902. Du Pontet, Clément Adolphe Auguste. Frith, Harrow. (*du Pontet, Malan de Mérindol, Liardet, Reverdin, de Frontin.*)

Nov. 1905. Dupuis, Charles E., Inspector-General of Irrigation for the Sudan, Khartoum. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

May 1888. Egar, Samuel. Wryde House, Thorney, Peterborough. (*Egar, Agar or Eghard; Vandebec, Vandebecq or Vandebeck; du Bois; Sigé; Feallingam; Delaunoy.*)

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 22 Stanford Road, Kensington, W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1888. Evans, Sir John, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., President of the Numismatic Society. Britwell, Berkhampstead.

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Mar. 1906. Faber, Major Frederick Grey. 126 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, Mrs. Sherburn, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1885. †FABER, REGINALD STANLEY, F.S.A., Mem. Hugt. Soc. America, Hon. Secretary. 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. R. S. 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1899. Filliter, Edward. 3 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W. (*Fillâtre or Filiastre.*)

Nov. 1885. *c*FitzGerald, Gerald Beresford, F.S.A. 32 Wynnstay Gardens, W. (*de Teissier, Colombiés, Loubier.*)

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1894. Flory, The Rev. Canon. Redland Lodge, Leamington.

Nov. 1894. Flory, Mrs. Redland Lodge, Leamington. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexandre Louis. Beaulieu, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. Portman Lodge, Exeter Road, Bournemouth. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. Park Corner, Groombridge, Sussex. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 53 Priory Avenue, Hastings. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin, Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massin, de Nogaret.*)

Mar. 1903. †*c*Gervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. St. Catherine Hill, Worcester. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Asst. Political Officer, Somaliland Protectorate. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

April 1885. Gilligan, George. Turret House, Southcote Road, Reading. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. 172 Castle Hill, Reading. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 5 Cecil Court, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. 4 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. Gosset, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Frankland, The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. *c*Gosset, Major-General M. W. E., C.B., F.R.G.S. Westgate House, Dedham, Essex. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

April 1885. *c*Govett, Charles Albert. 53 Mount Ararat, Richmond, Surrey. (*Romaine, Crommelin, Ayrault.*)

May 1887. Green, Joseph Joshua. 182 Upper Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells. (*de Blanckaert, Godtschalck, de Keersghietere, de Tayspil or de Tayspere, van Thorout, van de Walle.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side,

ELECTED.

Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

April 1885. Griffith, Dr. Gideon De Gorrequer. 34 St. George's Square, S.W. (*de Gorrequer, Dolmage.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *Grubbe, Eustace Edward. Southwold, Suffolk. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. Eltham, Kent. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1892. *Guyon, Colonel Gardiner Frederic. Egerton House, Richmond, Surrey. (*Guion de Geis de Pampelonne, Debaufre.*)

Jan. 1907. Habershon, George R., LL.B. 85 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. (*Pavie, d'Oudney.*)

Jan. 1904. *Hall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Nov. 1901. Hardy, Capt. Henry R. The Queen's Regt., Boughton Lees, Ashford, Kent. (*Hardy, Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1907. *HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

May 1901. Harvey, The Rev. Henry Auber. 20 St. Giles's, Oxford. (*Auber, Berthon, Gallie, Nouaille, de La Mare, Dolignon.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1898. Haslam, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.S. 24 Sackville Road, Hove, Brighton.

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Mrs. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W.

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, George Lewis. 19 Grosvenor Crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. White Lodge, Beulah Hill, S.E. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

Nov. 1894. Houblon, The Lady Alice Archer. Hallingbury Place, Bishop's Stortford. (*Houblon, du Quesne, Lordell, Jurion or Jorion, Durand, de Francqueville, de Behoult, de La Fontaine.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

April 1885. †HOVENDEN, ROBERT, F.S.A., Vice-President. Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 65 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francque-*

ELECTED.

ville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.)

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Nov. 1899. *c*James, Major-General Edward Renouard, R.E. 27 Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Renouard, St. Pierre, de Souji, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, MAJOR HUGH SANDHAM, R.A. 22 Egerton Terrace, S.W. (*Juduin, Jeduin, or Jedwin; d'Espaigne; Riseburg; Le Sedt.*)

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. 22 Egerton Terrace, S.W. (*Same connection as Major Jeudwine.*)

Nov. 1901. Jeudwine, John Wynne. The Grove, Stocklinch, Ilminster. (*Same connection as Major H. S. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. Moreton, Nettleham Road, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Capt. Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. †*c*Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. The Library, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. 44 Cable Road, Hoylake, Birkenhead. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Jan. 1890. Klingender, Captain William (*retired*). 11 Bickerton Road, Birkdale, Southport. (*Bonnet; Robert, Sieur de La Motte; Mynard; Ravot.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Jan. 1886. Lacy, Charles James. Basingbourne, Fleet, Hants. (*Lacy, de Lacy, or Lassy.*)

Nov. 1889. †Lafone, Alfred. Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau*).

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. 59 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Jan. 1902. Lainé, The Rev. Harold George. 4 Salmon's Terrace, Prince's Road, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. (*Lainé.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 100 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. The Fryernes, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. **c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Charles Edmund. Knapp House, Charmouth, R.S.O., Dorset. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Aignan, de Bazon, de La Barthe, Moncarmel, de Belcastel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lion de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. La Touche, Sir James Digges, K.C.S.I. Allahabad, India. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 87 St. James's Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Nov. 1886. Le Cocq, General Hubert, R.A. Clifton, Guernsey. (*Le Cocq, Dobrée.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

April 1885. †Lee, Henry. Earlham, Littlehampton. (*Ducroq, Cover.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. Stafford House, 13 Howden Road, South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 24 Saumarez Street, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Nov. 1905. LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1890. Lewin, Mrs. H. F. C. Ovingdean, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

Nov. 1886. Lewis, Bunnell, F.S.A., Fellow Univ. Coll. London, For. Corresp. Assoc. Antiq. France, Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork. 49 Sunday's Well, Cork, Ireland. (*Bunel.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 75 Thurleigh Road, Balham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

May 1902, Low, Alexander Graham. 8 Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1899. **c*Luard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, Devisme, Le Bas, de La Porté, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefon, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryan, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cagelet, du Desert-Dieu, Meisman.*)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Luard, D'Albiac, Devisme, de La Porté, Myré, Verbecq, de Cahanel.*)

Mar. 1906. Lussignea, Alfred. Brockhill, Lansdowne Road, South Woodford, N.E. (*Lusignea.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1897. *†*c*Majolier, Edouard. 25 The Boltons, S.W. (*Majolier.*)

Mar. 1892, Mallalieu, William. Swallows Rest, Ockbrook, Derby. (*Mallalieu.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 1 Eslington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de*

ELECTED.

Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foïace.)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Nov. 1887. *c*Martineau, David. South Road, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

May 1896. Martineau, Philip Meadows. Littleworth, Esher. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. 55 Ashburnham Mansions, West Chelsea, S.W. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. *c*Mason, Charles A. J. 29 Emperor's Gate, S.W. (*Fenoulhet.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B., F.S.A. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Captain Cyril George Rigby. Newlands, The Thicket, Maidenhead. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1897. Melladew, Miss Brenda Noel. 10 Norfolk Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, Battersea Park, S.W. (*Mallalieu.*)

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Jan. 1897. Mercier, Charles Arthur, M.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. The Flower House, Southend, Catford, S.E. (*Mercier, de La Chaumette, Miéville, Maubert, Vieusseux, Peschier, Müller, Battier, de Berdt.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa San Giorgio, Levanto (Genova), Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

Mar. 1896. Montagu, Colonel Horace. 123 Pall Mall, S.W. (*André, Foisin, Girardot.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. School House, Shrewsbury. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

May 1891. Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 24 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Aubrey.*)

Feb. 1890. Olivier, The Rev. Henry Arnold. Shapley Hill, Winchfield. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. B.B. and C.I. Agency Office, Bombay, India. (*Same connection as the Rev. H. A. Olivier.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Pendyke, Messiter Road, Horley, Surrey. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. 2 Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. Llanelwedd Rectory, Builth Wells, R.S.O., Breconshire. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Jan. 1900. Patterson, Robert A. 30 Lansdowne Crescent, W. (*Le Roy.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1905. PECHELL, SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE, BART. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1890. Platel, John. Northern Conservative Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

May 1895. Pole, Edward Van Notten. 19 Orsett Terrace, W.

April 1885. *c*Poole, Reginald Lane, Ph.D. Mansel House, Oxford.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

ELECTED.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 5 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Sydenham Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Nov. 1905. Rambaut, Arthur A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Radcliffe Observer. Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford. (*Marlande, Gerard or Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Nov. 1904. Remer, Colonel Herbert Arthur. 56 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Nov. 1889. *Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Lord. Rendlesham, Woodbridge. (*Thellusson.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Nov. 1905. Rivett-Carnac, Colonel John Henry, C.I.E., F.S.A., A.D.C. Château de Rougemont, Switzerland. (*de Carnac, de Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1906. RIVIERE, EVELYN. 16 York Place, W. (*Riviere.*)

April 1885. Roget, John Lewis. 5 Randolph Crescent, Maida Hill, W. (*Roget, Romilly, Ouvry.*)

Nov. 1903. Rolland, Arthur Eugene McLallan. Durban, Natal.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1891. Rolt, Mrs. Sacombe Lodge, Harbledon, Canterbury. (*du Roure, de Vignoles.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

May 1888. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 6 Museum Mansion, Great Russell Street, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, TREASURER. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lagés, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. 2 Pembridge Crescent, Bayswater, W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Nov. 1906. Ruault, John. Four Oaks, Pinner, Middlesex.

Jan. 1907. Rubeck, Felix Granville. 9 Manor Mansions, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. (*de Roubaix.*)

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

May 1897. Rylands, Mrs. *Care of* The Librarian, John Rylands Library, Manchester.

Mar. 1893. **c*Saurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Orielton, Pembroke. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

ELECTED.

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hotel Balzac, Rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1904. Saurin, Miss. 4 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

Jan. 1887. Schomberg, General Sir George Augustus, K.C.B., *late* R.M.A. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Schomberg.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. Beech Bank, Mount Park, Harrow. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Hillcrest, Mountfield Road, Finchley, N.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

Nov. 1903. Shuttleworth, Miss. 7 Lennox Gardens, S.W. (*Desaguliers.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 62 Great Cumberland Place, W. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. 103 Shepherd's Bush Road, W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1897. Tenison, Charles M., M.R.I.A. The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex. (*St. Eloy.*)

May 1904. Thoday, Miss Lois. 28 York Place, Baker Street, W. (*Thodie.*)

Nov. 1885. Thomas, Mrs. Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. (*de Visme, Beaufils, Dalbiac, Le Bas, Chamier, de la Méjanelle, Mesman.*)

May 1896. Thorne, W. Bezly, M.D. 2 Harley Street, W. (*La Caque.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1887. Thornton, William Pugin. Windfield, Ballinasloe, Ireland. (*d'Espaigne, Le Par, Riquebourg.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1903. Tuzo, Miss H. L. The White House, Warlingham, Surrey.

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. St. Cross, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hautayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1900. *Vavasseur, Josiah, C.B. Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Kilverston Hall, Thetford.

Nov. 1894. *c*Vicars, Sir Arthur, Ulster King of Arms, K.C.V.O., F.S.A. The Castle, Dublin. (*Ducarel, Crommelin, Le Cocq, La Touche, Desormeaux.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of. Melbourne, Australia.

May 1906. Vignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis. 18 Kidderminster Road, Croydon. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. 37 Elisabethstrasse, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet, Chassereau, Guillemard.*)

Jan. 1907. Walker, Mrs. Frowd. 81 Queen's Gate, S.W.

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside, E.C. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred, P.C. Saxholm, Bassett, near Southampton. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 10 Wilberforce Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 75 Coming Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Capt. Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. The Castle, Cape Town. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1891. Yate, The Rev. Prebendary George E. The Vicarage, Madeley, Salop. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.		
Nov.	1892.	Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 22 Via Virginio Orsini, Prati di Castello, Rome.
Mar.	1888.	Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
Mar.	1898.	Bourlier, M. le Pasteur E., Président de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 25 Noordeinde, The Hague, Netherlands.
Nov.	1886.	Delgobe, M. Charles. 37 Oscarsgade, Christiania, Norway.
Jan.	1900.	De Richemond, M. Louis Meschinet, Archiviste Départemental, Correspondant du Ministère Travaux Historiques. 23 rue de Verdière, La Rochelle, France.
April	1885.	De Schickler, M. le Baron Fernand, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 17 place Vendôme, Paris.
Mar.	1898.	Enschedé, M. J. W., Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 1 Frederikspark, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Mar.	1896.	Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
Mar.	1906.	Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Mar.	1906.	Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.
Nov.	1889.	Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
April	1885.	Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Sweelinckstraat 80, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
The Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Les Archives Générales du Royaume, Bruxelles.
La Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
Der Verein für Geschichte und Alterthumskunde zu Frankfurt-am-Main.
La Sociéte d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
La Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Virginia Historical Society.
The Holland Society of New York.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. à Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
AGAR. Egar.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Montagu; Norris.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Harvey.
AUBERT. Luard.
AUBERTIN. Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Dawson.
AUGE. *See* Bernieres.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
AURABLE DE MANDAJORS. De Labilliere.
AYRAULT. Govett.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Beaufort; Moss.
BATTIER. Mercier.
BAUDOUIN. Benson; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Thomas; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARD. Bernard.
BERNARDIN. Ward.
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Harvey; Norris.
BERTRAND. Bertrand.
BESSONNET. Mangin.

Bezer. Lart.
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Beaufort; Hardy; Reid.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Boit. Archer.
Boite. Archer.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefon. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Bonnet. Klingender.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucard. Porcher.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourdillon. Bourdillon.
Bourryan. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* À Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Beaufort; Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Brouard. Maslin.
Bruguière. De Labilliere.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette
Cagelet. Luard.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabot. Low.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella; Richards; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier; Davenport; Porcher; Thomas.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Lewin; Mayor.
Chassereau. Lafone; Wagner.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Leigh.
Chérigaut. Garnier; Rousselet.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Colombiés. FitzGerald.
Columbine. De Caux.
Cormoulls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Corraro de Belleroche. Belleroche.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Corroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward.
Courtois. Curtis.
Cover. Lee.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere; Govett; Mangin; Vicars.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas; Thomas.

D'Allain. Gosset.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audiffret. De Chambrier.
D'Audifret. Durand.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Baudan. De Chambrier.
De Baufre. Guyon.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufain. *See* De Béranger.
De Beaufort. Beaufort; De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Behoult. Houblon.
De Belcastel. Lart.
De Belleroche, Corraro. Belleroche.
De Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain. De Chambrier.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques, Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell; Mercier.
De Beringhen. De Chambrier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Bilanges. De Labilliere.
De Blanckaert. Green.
De Blosset. Lewin; Mayor.
De Boileau de Castelnau. Rivett-Carnac.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Boyer. De Chambrier.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Bernard (D. H.); Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De La Bruyère. Bryers.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cabrol. De Chambrier.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Carnac. Rivett-Carnac.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Beaufort; Hardy; Reid.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cramahè. Lewin; Mayor.
De Creissel. Lewin; Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber (R.S.).
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Ferrières. De Ferrières.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Francqueville. Houblon; Hulse.
De Frontin. Du Pontet.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Geis de Pampelonne, Guion. Guyon.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Gorrequer. Griffith.
Dègremont. Dégremont.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy.
De Joibert. Garnier.

De Keersghietere. Green.
De La Barthe. Lart.
De Labilliere. De Labilliere.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chaumette. Mercier.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De Lacy. Lacy.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy. *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart; Houblon.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Willink.
De La Luzerne, De Thioult. De Chambrier.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare; Harvey.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier; Thomas.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Motte, Robert, Sieur. Klingender.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner; Ryland.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
Delaunoy. Egar.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malmont. De Chambrier.
De Mandajors, Aurable. De Labilliere.
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massin. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Mérindol, Malan. Du Pontet; Durand.
De Mirmand. De Chambrier.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Montcalm. De Chambrier. *See also* Montcalm.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pampelonne, Guion de Geis. Guyon.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Pons. De Guérin.

De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Pugibaut. Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Quatrefages. De Labilliere.
De Regis. Dawson.
De Rieulx, Lebrun. Benson.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Roubaix. Rubeck.
De Rousset. De Labilliere. *See also* Rousset.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin; Shuttleworth.
De St. Aignan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
De Souji. James.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine; Thornton.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Tomlin.
De Tarron. De Labilliere.
De Tayspere. Green.
De Tayspil. Green.
De Teissier. FitzGerald.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thioult de La Luzerne. De Chambrier.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerve *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
De Vignoles. Orr; Rolt. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Viole. *See* De Béranger.
De Virly, Thevenot. Beaufort; Moss.
De Visme. Thomas.
Devisme. Luard.
De Vissec. De Labilliere.
De Witt. De Witt.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand; Le Cocq. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
Dolignon. Harvey.
Dolmage. Griffith.
Dôret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
D'Oudney. Habershon.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Egar; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward.
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Ducroq. Lee.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lion de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Davenport; Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Platel.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Pontet. Du Pontet.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Dupuis; Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Houblon; Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Houblon; Norris.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr; Rolt.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Duval. Dawson.

Egar. Egar.
Eghard. Egar.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Feallingam. Egar.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fenoulhet. Mason (C. A. J.).
Ferrand. Ward.
Filiastre. Filliter.
Fillâtre. Filliter.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Flohr. Rouquette
Foisin. Montagu.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fortrey. Lefroy. *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Foveaux. Kirby.
Franc. Campbell; Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Campbell; Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Franconis. Garnier.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gallie. Harvey.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier.
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; James; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward.
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gerard *or* Gerrard. Rambaut.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Girardot. Montagu; Palairet.
Giraud. Browning; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs. R. S.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Godtschalck. Green.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Gougeon. Beaufort; Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H.E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard; Wagner.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guion de Geis de Pampelonne. Guyon.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hardy. Hardy.
Hautayne. Vaillant.
Havée. Dixon.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Henzell. Pidcock-Henzell. *See also* De Henzell.
Hervé. Browning. Giraud.
Heudebourck. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
Houblon. Houblon.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huet. Chamier.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Hullon. Garnier.
Humbert. Le Coq, von.

Jacobé. Beaufort. Moss.
Jacôt Matthey.
Jacquelot. Garnier.
Jamet. Bernard (D. H.); Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.

Jorion. Houblon.
Joubert. Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Jourdan. De Villiers.
Juduin. Jeudwine.
Julien. Julien.
Jurion. Houblon.

Klingender. Klingender.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
Labouchère. Labouchere.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Lacy. Lacy.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
Lambert. Garnier.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
Landon. Bernard (D. H.); Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lassy. Lacy.
La Touche. Hatton; La Touche; Vicars.
La Tranche. Lefroy; Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance; Sharp.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard; Thomas.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Lebrun de Rieulx. Benson.
Le Cocq. - Le Cocq; Vicars.
Le Comte Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq, von.
Le Coq St. Leger. Lewin; Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Fanu. Le Fanu
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefevre. Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefort. Garnier.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Par. Thornton.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley.
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Le Sage. Lefroy.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine.
L'Estourgeon. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Levesque. Archer.
L'Hermite. Lathbury.
Liardet. Du Pontet.
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy.
Lordell. Houblon.
Loubier. FitzGerald; Minet; Tubbs.
Loy. Bernard (D. H.).
Luard. Luard.
Lusignea. Lussignea.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward.
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Du Pontet; Durand.
Mallalieu. Mallalieu; Melladew.

Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Bramble; Lafone; Vaillant.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Marlande. Rambaut.
Marseille. Dent.
Martell. Garnier.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Maubert. Mercier.
Maudeu. Garnier.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Meisman. Luard.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce.
Mercier. Mercier; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesman. Thomas.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Le Coq, von.
Miéville. Mercier.
Minet. Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Coyler-Fergusson.
Moiley. Garnier.
Moillet. Garnier; Rousselet.
Moncarmel. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin. *See also* De Montcalm.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Mont-morenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morice de La Ripaudière. Le Feuvre.
Morin. Grellier; Norris.
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Müller. Mercier.
Mynard. Klingender.
Myré. Luard.

Newdegate. Garnier.
Noblet. Noblit.
Noblett. Noblit.
Nouaille. Harvey.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward.
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Garnier; Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Roget; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Pantin. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Papillon. Garnier.
Paris. Landon.
Pavie. Habershon.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perigal. Clay.
Perrin. Perrin.
Peschier. Mercier.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pilleau. Clay.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Plat.
Poignard. Landon.
Polchet. Bernard (D. H.).
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. De Cordes; Landon; Porcher.
Portal. Portal. *See also* De Portal de Moissart.
Potier. Courtauld.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priaulx. Woodrooffe.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.

Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Queripel. Maslin.

Rabaud. Ward.
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Ravot. Klingender.
Real. De Labilliere.
Rebotier. Fry.
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Renouard. James.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Reverdin. Du Pontet.
Reynaud. De Labilliere.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Ridout. Wills.
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Thornton.
Riseburg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Robert, Sieur de La Motte. Klingender.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Willink.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet. *See also* De Rousset.
Rouvière. Day.
Royer. Dick.

St. Clou. *See* Berniere.
St. Eloy. Tenison.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Lewin; Mayor.
St. Pierre. James.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard.
Sanxay. Barwell.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Minet.
Sauxie. De Labilliere.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schenk. Archer.
Schomberg. Schomberg.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Seheult. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Sigé. Egar.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor; Wills.
Tayspil. *See* De Tayspil.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. Rendlesham.
Thevenot de Virly. Beaufort; Moss.
Thodie. Thoday.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tronchin. Chamier.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turquand. Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer; Ward.
Tyssen. Amherst.

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey; Cullum.
Vandebec. Egar.
Vandebeck. Egar.
Vandebecq. Egar.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.

Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van de Walle. Green.
Van Sommer. Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
Van Thorout. Green.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.
Varnier. Garnier.
Vastel. Cossart.
Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Verbecq. Luard.
Vérin. Rousselet.
Viart. Garnier.
Vieusseux. Mercier.
Vignoles. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* De Vignoles.
Viole. *See* De Béranger.
Vogt. Vogt.
Von Reclam. Le Coq, von.
Von Stürmer. Von Stürmer; Ward.
Voustain. Cossart.
Vuilliot. Matthey

Wagné. Landon.
Wagner. Wagner.
Wanty. Peet.
Weiss. Kirby.
Wittewronge. Cullum.

Younge. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Hon. Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings:—			£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . . .	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	2	0
,, 1906.	,, 2	. . . . .	0	2	0
,, 1907	,, 3	. . . . .	0	1	6

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–8. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III. and Index. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

Part 3, ready. 1. 1. 0.

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1603–1802. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol and Plymouth. (*In preparation.*)			

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

Missing 1908

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1909

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1909

Dec 21/09

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1909.

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW STREET-SQUARE, E.C.
1909

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Honorary Fellows 42

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 43

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 44

Publications of the Society 54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at

least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the

Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with

Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name .....

Title .....

Residence .....

being desirous of admission into the Huguenot Society of London, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* *1909*

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

.....

Proposed *1909*

Elected *1909*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT. HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, R.N.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
JOHN COURROUX.
CYRIL JAMES DAVENPORT, V.D., F.S.A.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
MAJOR-GENERAL EDWARD RENOUARD JAMES, R.E.
CHARLES EDMUND LART.
PHILIP HUBERT MARTINEAU.
SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE PECHELL, BART.
JOSEPH HENRY PHILPOT, M.D., M.R.C.P.
EVELYN RIVIERE.
MAURICE WILKINSON.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU,
10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
101 Inverness Terrace, W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
CAPT. ADRIAN CHARLES CHAMIER, F.S.A.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY,

1909.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. à Brassard, Frederick. 22 Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

May 1909. America, The Huguenot Society of. 105 East 22nd Street, New York, U.S.A.

May 1903. Archer, Thomas Lancelot, M.R.C.S. 82 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* Mr. Young J. Pentland, 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

ELECTED.		
May	1909.	Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)
Mar.	1900.	*cBeeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)
Nov.	1888.	Bensly, W. T., LL.D., F.S.A. Diocesan Registry, Norwich.
Jan.	1901.	Benson, Ralph Beaumont. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Lebrun de Rieulx, Baudouin.*)
Mar.	1899.	Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 13 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.
Jan.	1889.	Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. The Hall, Salisbury.
May	1890.	Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Cleeve Court, Cleeve, Bristol. (*Berthon.*)
Jan.	1906.	Bertrand, William Wickham. Ninfield, The Avenue, Summersdale, Chichester. (*Bertrand.*)
Nov.	1891.	Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Continental Export Co., 75 Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Jan.	1903.	Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.
Nov.	1904.	Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)
Nov.	1904.	Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)
Nov.	1904.	Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)
Nov.	1890.	*Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)
June	1887.	*Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.
Mar.	1889.	Bodleian Library, Oxford.
Nov.	1889.	Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon*

ELECTED.

d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Governor of South Australia. Adelaide, South Australia. (*Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1885. Bosanquet, Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Jan. 1904. BOSANQUET, LIEUT. HENRY T. A., R.N. Bourne Cottage, Bexley, Kent. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Colonel Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Claysmore, Enfield, Middlesex. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Colonel Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, Sir James Austin, K.C.S.I. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 96 Oakfield Road, Anerley, S.E.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Fleet, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Nov. 1905. Campbell, Mrs. Edmund. Soberton, Droxford, Hants. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières*).

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George (*retired*), R.A. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. 53 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Chamier, Lieut.-General Stephen H. E., R.A., C.B. 64 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. *c*Collins, Sir William Job, M.P., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

ELECTED.

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1903. COURROUX, JOHN. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. *c*Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William, 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A. Glenburn, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Director of the National Portrait Gallery, Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1893. Dampier, Captain Cecil F., R.N. 14 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1906. DAVENPORT, MAJOR CYRIL JAMES, V.D., F.S.A. British Museum, W.C. (*Chamier, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, de Regis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 28 Mount Pleasant, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1898. De Chambrier, La Baronne Alexandre. Bevaix, Canton de Neuchâtel, Switzerland. (*de Mirmand; de Thioult de la Luzerne; de*

ELECTED.

Beringhen; de Cabrol; de Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain; de Baudan; d'Audiffret; de Montcalm; de Boyer; de Malmont.)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. Woodside, Portishead, Bristol. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

May 1903. De Labilliere, The Rev. Paul Fulcrand Delacour. *Care of* The Rev. C. E. Sampson, The Rectory, Wynberg, near Cape Town. (*Sauxie, Real, Aurable de Mandajors, de Tarron, de Bilanges, de Rousset, de Vissec, de Quatrefages, Reynaud, Bruguière.*)

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

Nov. 1904. *Dent, Mrs. 115A Sloane Street, S.W. (*Marseille.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Mill House, Welton, Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincs. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette,*

ELECTED.

Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council of Cape Colony. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1898. Dick, Arthur. Nedging, Little Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford. (*Royer.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiani Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 103 Warwick Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 131 Fielding Road, Bedford Park, W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. Levetleigh, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

ELECTED.

May 1902. Du Pontet, Clément Adolphe Auguste. Frith, Harrow. (*du Pontet, Malan de Mérindol, Liardet, Reverdin, de Frontin.*)

Nov. 1905. Dupuis, Charles E., Inspector-General of Irrigation for the Sudan, Khartoum. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1888. Egar, Samuel. Wryde House, Thorney, Peterborough. (*Egar, Agar or Eghard; Vandebec, Vandebecq or Vandebeck; du Bois; Sigé; Feallingam; Delaunoy.*)

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

May 1908. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1899. Filliter, Edward. 3 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W. (*Fillâtre or Filiastre.*)

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1894. Flory, The Rev. Canon. Redland Lodge, Leamington.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. Flory, Mrs. Redland Lodge, Leamington. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Jan. 1886. cFoucar, Alexandre Louis. Beaulieu, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. Portman Lodge, Exeter Road, Bournemouth. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. Park Corner, Groombridge, Sussex. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 53 Priory Avenue, Hastings. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin, Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. St. Catherine Hill, Worcester. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Asst. Political Officer, Somaliland Protectorate. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. 172 Castle Hill, Reading. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. 4 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. Gosset, Colonel Edward Frankland, The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

April 1885. Griffith, Dr. Gideon De Gorrequer. 34 St. George's Square, S.W. (*de Gorrequer, Dolmage.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *Grubbe, Eustace Edward. Southwold, Suffolk. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. Eltham, Kent. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1904. *Hall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. *HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

May 1901. Harvey, The Rev. Henry Auber. 20 St. Giles's, Oxford. (*Auber, Berthon, Gallie, Nouaille, de La Mare, Dolignon.*)

Nov. 1898. Haslam, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.S. Granville Lodge, Upper Richmond Road, Barnes, S.W.

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., English Consul at Caen. 27 rue Guilbert, Caen, Calvados, France.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

Nov. 1894. Houblon, The Lady Alice Archer. Hallingbury Place, Bishop's Stortford. (*Houblon, du Quesne, Lordell, Jurion or Jorion, Durand, de Francqueville, de Behoult, de La Fontaine.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

ELECTED.

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 65 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Nov. 1899. JAMES, MAJOR-GENERAL EDWARD RENOUARD, R.E. 27 Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Renouard, St. Pierre, de Souji, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Sandham, R.A. *Care of* Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. (*Juduin, Jeduin, or Jedwin ; d'Espaigne ; Riseburg ; Le Sedt.*)

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. *Care of* Messrs. Barclay & Co., Newport Pagnell, Bucks. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. Moreton, Nettleham Road, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Capt. Henry Francis Newdigate,

ELECTED.

F.R.G.S., The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe.*)

April 1885. †cKershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. The Library, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. Raynham, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Jan. 1886. Lacy, Charles James. Basingbourne, Fleet, Hants. (*Lacy, de Lacy, or Lassy.*)

Nov. 1889. †Lafone, Alfred. Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau*).

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. The Fryernes, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A.*

ELECTED.

Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.)

April 1885. **c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND. Knapp House, Charmouth, R.S.O., Dorset. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Aignan, de Bazon, de La Bartke, Moncarmel, de Belcastel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lion de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 117 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Nov. 1886. Le Cocq, General Hubert, R.A. Clifton, Guernsey. (*Le Cocq, Dobrée.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin,

ELECTED.

Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1909. Lee, Miss Anna Mary. Down View, Grange Road, Eastbourne. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 3 Brock Terrace, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Gratwicke House, Littlehampton. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1905. *c*Leigh, Richard Arthur Austen. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1890. Lewin, Mrs. H. F. C. Ovingdean, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as Mrs. Mayor.*)

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 6A Aristotle Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Captain Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard*).

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Mar. 1906. Lussignea, Alfred. 6 The Shrubberies, South Woodford, N.E. (*Lusignea.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

ELECTED.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 1 Eslington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Nov. 1887. *c*Martineau, David. 122 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. MARTINEAU, PHILIP HUBERT. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

May 1896. Martineau, Philip Meadows. Littleworth, Esher. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. 7 Church Street, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. *c*Mason, Charles A. J. 29 Emperor's Gate, S.W. (*Fenoulhet.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B., F.S.A. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte,*

ELECTED.

Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Captain Cyril George Rigby. Newlands, The Thicket, Maidenhead. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Jan. 1897. Mercier, Charles Arthur, M.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. The Flower House, Southend, Catford, S.E. (*Mercier, de La Chaumette, Miéville, Maubert, Vieusseux, Peschier Müller, Battier, de Berdt.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa San Giorgio, Levanto (Genova), Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. Money-Kyrle, Mrs. Kentish Town Vicarage, N.W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1909. Monier-Williams, Roy Thornton. The Lammas, Esher. (*Monier.*)

Mar. 1896. Montagu, Colonel Horace. 123 Pall Mall, S.W. (*André, Foisin, Girardot.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. School House, Shrewsbury. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaira.*)

May 1891. Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. *Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Feb. 1890. Olivier, The Rev. Henry Arnold. Shapley Hill, Winchfield. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. B.B. and C.I. Agency Office, Bombay, India. (*Same connection as the Rev. H. A. Olivier.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. Llanelwedd Rectory, Builth Wells, R.S.O., Breconshire. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. 36 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Palairet.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1900. Patterson, Robert A. 30 Lansdowne Crescent, W. (*Le Roy.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. PECHELL, SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE, BART. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1895. *PHILPOT, JOSEPH HENRY, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 101 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1890. Platel, John. 20 Rothwell Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 5 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

May 1909. Portal, Colonel B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Sydenham Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Mar. 1908. Reid, Miss Dora Platel. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Nov. 1904. Remer, Colonel Herbert Arthur. 56 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Nov. 1889. *Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Lord. Rendlesham, Woodbridge. (*Thellusson.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Mar. 1906. RIVIERE, EVELYN. 16 York Place, W. (*Riviere.*)

Mar. 1908. *Roget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Nov. 1903. Rolland, Arthur Eugene McLallan. Durban, Natal.

Mar. 1891. Rolt, Mrs. Sacombe Lodge, Harbledown, Canterbury. (*du Roure, de Vignoles.*)

Jan. 1908. Romilly, Captain Arthur Hovell, 23 Snowdon Road, Eccles, Manchester. (*Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

ELECTED.

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

May 1888. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. *Care of* Mrs. H. C. Johnson, 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, TREASURER. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lagés, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. 2 Pembridge Crescent, Bayswater, W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1893. **c*Saurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hotel Balzac, Rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1904. Saurin, Miss. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 10 Victoria Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. 103 Shepherd's Bush Road, W. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. Stewart, Charles Poyntz, F.S.A.Scot. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1904. Thoday, Miss Lois. 28 York Place, Baker Street, W. (*Thodie.*)

Nov. 1885. Thomas, Mrs. Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. (*de Visme, Beaufils, Dalbiac, Le Bas, Chamier, de la Méjanelle, Mesman.*)

May 1896. Thorne, W. Bezly, M.D. 2 Harley Street, W. (*La Caque.*)

Nov. 1887. Thornton, William Pugin. The Red Cottage, Broadstone, Dorset. (*d'Espaigne, Le Par, Riquebourg.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1908. Trench, Mrs. Charles Chenevix. Broomfield, Camberley, Surrey. (*Loffroy, de Horne, le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Chenevix.*

ELECTED.

Gervais, Corderoy, Roussel, Arabin, de Bouhers.)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. St. Cross, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hautayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier, Rasinton, Leroyer.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, 142 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

May 1906. *Vignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. 18 Kidderminster Road, Croydon. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. 37 Elisabethstrasse, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1905. *c*Ward, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside, E.C. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908 Ward, Mrs. William Sparrow. Colne House, Iver, Bucks. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasterre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred, P.C. Saxholm, Bassett, near Southampton. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. 355 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 75 Coming Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen and Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Capt. Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. *Care of* Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.		
Nov.	1892.	Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Societa Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.
Mar.	1888.	Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
Mar.	1898.	Bourlier, M. le Pasteur E., Président de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 25 Noordeinde, The Hague, Netherlands.
Nov.	1886.	Delgobe, M. Charles. 37 Oscarsgade, Christiania, Norway.
Jan.	1900.	De Richemond, M. Louis Meschinet, Archiviste Départemental, Correspondant du Ministère Travaux Historiques. 23 rue de Verdière, La Rochelle, France.
April	1885.	De Schickler, M. le Baron Fernand, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 17 place Vendôme, Paris.
Mar.	1898.	Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
Mar.	1896.	Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
Mar.	1906.	Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Mar.	1906.	Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.
Nov.	1889.	Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
April	1885.	Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.

ELECTED	
Nov. 1886.	Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
Mar. 1897.	Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Sweelinckstraat 80, The Hague, Netherlands.
April 1885.	Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
The Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Les Archives Générales du Royaume, Bruxelles.
La Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
Der Verein für Geschichte und Alterthumskunde zu Frankfurt-am-Main.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
La Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Virginia Historical Society.
The Holland Society of New York.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. à Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
AGAR. Egar.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Montagu; Norris.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARABIN. Trench.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Harvey.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Dawson; Stewart.
AUGE. *See* Bernieres.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
AURABLE DE MANDAJORS. De Labilliere.

BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BATTIER. Mercier.
BAUDOUIN. Benson; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Thomas; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Harvey; Norris.

Bertrand. Bertrand; Reid (Miss D. P.).
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Boit. Archer.
Boite. Archer.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucard. Porcher.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourdillon. Bourdillon.
Bourryau. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Bruguière. De Labilliere.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella Richards; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier; Davenport; Porcher; Thomas.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Lewin; Mayor.
Chassereau. Lafone.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Leigh; Trench.
Chérigaut. Garnier; Rousselet.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Columbine. De Caux.
Corderoy. Trench.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Coster. Chamier.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.

Crommelin. De Berniere; Mangin; Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas; Thomas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audiffret. De Chambrier.
D'Audifret. Durand.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Baudan. De Chambrier.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufain. *See* De Béranger.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Behoult. Houblon.
De Belcastel. Lart.
De Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain. De Chambrier.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques, Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell; Mercier.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Beringhen. De Chambrier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Bilanges. De Labilliere.
De Blosset. Lewin; Mayor.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bouhers. Trench.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Boyer. De Chambrier.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.) Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Brun. Chamier.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cabrol. De Chambrier.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Lewin; Mayor.
De Creissel. Lewin; Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber (R.S.).
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Francqueville. Houblon; Hulse.
De Frontin. Du Pontet.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini, Régis. Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Gorrequer. Griffith.
Dégremont. Dégremont.

De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy; Trench.
De Joibert. Garnier.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe. Lart.
De Labilliere. De Labilliere.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chaumette. Mercier.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De Lacy. Lacy.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart; Houblon.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Willink.
De La Luzerne, De Thioult. De Chambrier.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare; Harvey.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier; Thomas.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
Delaunoy. Egar.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malmont. De Chambrier.
De Mandajors, Aurable. De Labilliere.
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mérindol, Malan. Du Pontet; Durand.

De Mirmand. De Chambrier.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Montcalm. De Chambrier. *See also* Montcalm.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Quatrefages. De Labilliere.
De Regis. Dawson.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rieulx, Lebrun. Benson.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Rousset. De Labilliere. *See also* Rousset.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin; Money-Kyrle.
De St. Aignan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
De Souji. James.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine; May; Thornton.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Tomlin.
De Tarron. De Labilliere.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thioult de La Luzerne. De Chambrier.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Johnson; Roumieu; Stevenson.
De Vignoles. Orr; Rolt. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Viole. *See* De Béranger.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Luard; Thomas
De Vissec. De Labilliere.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand; Le Cocq. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
Dolignon. Harvey.
Dolmage. Griffith.
Dôret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Egar; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lion de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Davenport; Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.

Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Platel; Reid (Miss D. P.).
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Pontet. Du Pontet.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Dupuis; Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Houblon; Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Houblon; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr; Rolt.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Duval. Dawson; Duval.

Egar. Egar.
Eghard. Egar.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Feallingam. Egar.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fenoulhet. Mason (C. A. J.).
Ferrand. Ward. (A. O.)
Filiastre. Filliter.
Fillâtre. Filliter.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Flohr. Rouquette
Foisin. Montagu.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Foveaux. Kirby.
Franc. Campbell; Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Campbell; Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Franconis. Garnier.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.
Gagnion. Browning; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gallie. Harvey.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier.
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; James; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gervais. Trench.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Girardot. Montagu.
Giraud. Browning; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H.E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hautayne. Vaillant.
Havée. Dixon.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

HENZELL. Pidcock-Henzell. *See also* DE HENZELL.
HERVÉ. Browning. Giraud.
HEUDEBOURCK. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
HOUBLON. Houblon.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUET. Chamier.
HUGUENIN. Matthey.
HULLON. Garnier.
HUMBERT. Le Coq, von.

JACOBÉ. Moss.
JACÔT. Matthey.
JACQUELOT. Garnier.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Morris.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JOLY. Matthey.
JORION. Houblon.
JOUBERT. Hinde.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
JOURDAN. De Villiers.
JUDUIN. Jeudwine.
JULIEN. Julien.
JURION. Houblon.

KLINGENDER. Klingender.

L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
LABOUCHERE. Labouchere.
LA CAQUE. Thorne.
LA CROZÉ. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LACY. Lacy.
LAFONE. Lafone.
LA FORQUE. Luard.
LAGES. Rouquette.
LAINÉ. Lainé.
LAMAISON. Lamaison.
LAMBERT. Garnier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE LA MOTTE *and* LA MOTTÉE.
LA MOTTÉE. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* DE LA MOTTE *and* LAMOTTE.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy.
LAPAGE. Lapage.
L'APOSTRE. Erskine.
LARSERON. Grellier; Norris.
LASNARDIÈRE, DUC DE. Le Fanu.
LASSY. Lacy.
LASTERRE. Ward (Mrs.).
LA TOUCHE. Hatton; La Touche Vicars.
LA TRANCHE. Lefroy (E. H.); Leigh.
LA TROBE. Bateman.
LAURENT. Rouquette.
LAVOTTE. De La Mare.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAILEY. Ballance; Sharp.
LE BAILLY. Le Bailly.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. Le Bas; Luard; Thomas.
LE BAYE. Gervis.
LE BLAIS DE LONGUEMARE ET DU QUESNAY. Le Fanu.
LE BLANC. Gosset; Owen.
LE BLOND. Gosset.
LEBRUN DE RIEULX. Benson.
LE COCQ. Le Cocq; Vicars
LE COMTE. Rousselet.
LE COQ. Le Coq, von.
LE COQ ST. LEGER. Lewin; Mayor. *See also* LEGER.
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FAUX. Foucar; Rousselet.
LEFEAUX. Lefeaux.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LE FEBURE. Luard.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LEFEVRE. Shaw-Lefevre.
LEFORT. Garnier.
LEFROY. Lefroy; Leigh.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEGER. Browning; Giraud. *See also* LE COQ ST. LEGER.
LE GET. Maslin.
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE HEUP. Cullum.
LE MAIRE. Hulse.
LE MAÎTRE. Le Maître.
LE MIÈRE DE BASLY. Le Fanu.
LE PAR. Thornton.
LE PELLEY. Le Pelley.
L'ÉPINE. De La Mare.
LE PLASTRIER. Owen.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LEROYER. Vaillant.
LE SAGE. Lefroy; Trench.

Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Levesque. Archer.
L'Hermite. Lathbury.
Liardet. Du Pontet.
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy; Trench.
Lombard. Ward (Mrs.).
Lordell. Houblon.
Loubier. Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Luard.
Lusignea. Lussignea.
Lyons. Chamier.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Du Pontet; Durand.
Mallot. Chamier.
Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Marseille. Dent.
Martell. Garnier.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Maubert. Mercier.
Maudeu. Garnier.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Menet. Ward (Mrs.).
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Mercier; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesman. Thomas.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq, von; Mylne; Pitcher.
Miéville. Mercier.
Minet. Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moiley. Garnier.
Moillet. Garnier; Rousselet.
Moncarmel. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Monier. Monier-Williams.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin. *See also* De Montcalm.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Mont-morenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morice de La Ripaudière. Le Feuvre.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (Mrs.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Müller. Mercier.
Myré. Luard.

Newdegate. Garnier.
Noblet. Noblit.
Noblett. Noblit.
Noel. Chamier.
Nouaille. Harvey.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Garnier; Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.

Pantin. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Papillon. Garnier.
Paris. Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perigal. Clay.
Perrin. Perrin.
Peschier. Mercier.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy; Trench.
Pillfau. Clay.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Platel; Reid (Miss D. P.).
Poignard. Landon.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. Chamier; De Cordes; Landon; Porcher.
Portal. Lee; Portal; Sabonadière. *See also* De Portal de Moissart.
Potier. Courtauld.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priaulx. Woodrooffe.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Quercy. Chamier.
Queripel. Maslin.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Rasinton. Vaillant.
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Real. De Labilliere.
Rebotier. Fry; Ward (Mrs.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Renouard. James.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rètif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Reverdin. Du Pontet.
Reynaud. De Labilliere.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Ridout. Wills.
Rieu. Ward (Mrs.).
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Thornton.
Riseburg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu; Trench.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet. *See also* De Rousset.
Rouvière. Day.
Royer. Dick.
Russ. Chamier.

Sabonadière. Sabonadiere.
St. Clou. *See* Berniere.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Lewin; Mayor.
St. Pierre. James.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard.
Sanxay. Barwell.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Minet.
Sauxie. De Labilliere.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schenk. Archer.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Segur. Chamier.
Seheult. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.

Serré. De Cordes.
Sigé. Egar.
Simon. Chamier.
Six. May.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin ; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier ; Jourdain ; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor ; Wills.
Tayspil. *See* De Tayspil.
Testard. Luard.
Testas. Chamier.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny ; Rendlesham.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Thodie. Thoday.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tronchin. Chamier.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.
Turquand. Chase ; Grellier ; Jourdain ; Matthey ; Norris ; Van Sommer ; Ward (A. O.).

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey ; Cullum.
Vandebec. Egar.
Vandebeck. Egar.
Vandebecq. Egar.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy ; Trench.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.
Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van Sommer. Grellier ; Norris ; Van Sommer.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.
Varnier. Garnier.
Vastel. Cossart.
Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Verbecq. Luard.
Vérin. Rousselet.
Viart. Garnier.
Vieusseux. Mercier.
Vignoles. Saurin ; Vignoles. *See also* De Vignoles.
Viole. *See* De Béranger.
Vogt. Vogt.
Von Reclam. Le Coq, von.
Von Stürmer. Von Stürmer ; Ward (A. O.).
Voustain. Cossart.
Vuilliot. Matthey

Wagné. Landon.
Wanty. Peet.
Weiss. Kirby.
Wielitz. Chamier.
Wittewronge. Cullum.

Younge. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Hon. Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—		£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, 1906.	,, 2	0	2	0
,, 1907.	,, 3	0	2	0
,, 1909.	,, 4	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–8. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1603–1802. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol and Plymouth. (*In preparation.*)			
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Témoignages (from the Library of the French Church of Soho, London). (*In the press.*)			

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD. LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

Huguenot Society of London.

THE Society's publications are privately printed and obtainable only from the Honorary Secretary, R. S. FABER, 90, REGENT'S PARK ROAD, LONDON, N.W., who is able also occasionally to supply copies of the works out of print.

IN QUARTO.

Vol. I. THE WALLOONS AND THEIR CHURCH AT NORWICH, THEIR HISTORY AND REGISTERS, 1565-1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1887-88. (*No copy remaining.*)

Vol. II. LES ACTES DES COLLOQUES DES EGLISES FRANCAISES ET DES SYNODES DES EGLISES ETRANGÈRES REFUGIÉES EN ANGLETERRE, 1581-1654. Edited by Adrian Charles Chamier, F.S.A. 1890. *With Index originally issued separately.* 6*s.*

Vol. III. REGISTERS OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCH AT GUISNES (*France*), 1668-1685. Edited by William Minet, F.S.A., and William Chapman Waller, F.S.A. 1891. *With facsimile of old map of the Guînes District and leaf of explanatory letterpress originally issued separately.* 21*s.*

Vol. IV. REGISTRE DE L'EGLISE WALLONNE DE SOUTHAMPTON. Edited by Humphrey Marett Godfray. 1890. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. V. REGISTRE DE L'EGLISE DE CANTORBERY. Edited by Robert Hovenden, F.S.A. Part I. 1890. 21*s.*

Vol. V. Part II. 1894. 21*s.*

Vol. V. Part III. 1898. 21*s.*

Vol. VI. DESPATCHES OF MICHELE SURIANO AND MARC' ANTONIO BARBARO, VENETIAN AMBASSADORS AT THE COURT OF FRANCE, 1560-63. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891. 21*s.*

Vol. VII. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CONFORMED CHURCHES OF ST. PATRICK AND ST. MARY, DUBLIN. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893. 21*s.*

Vol. VIII. LETTERS OF DENIZATION AND ACTS OF NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS IN ENGLAND, 1509-1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893. 21*s.*

Vol. IX. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CHURCH OF THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. 21*s.*

Vol. X. LISTS OF ALIENS IN LONDON. HENRY VIII.-JAMES I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and Ernest F. Kirk. Part I. 1900. 21*s.*

Vol. X. Part II. 1902. 21*s.*

Vol. X. Part III. (*In the press.*)

Vol. X. General Index. (*In the press.*)

Vol. XI. REGISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF LA PATENTE, SPITALFIELDS, LONDON. Edited by William Minet, F.S.A., and William Chapman Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)

Vol. XII. REGISTER OF THE DUTCH CHURCH, COLCHESTER. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. XIII. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CHURCH OF THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. 21*s.*

Vol. XIV. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH NONCONFORMIST CHURCHES, DUBLIN. Edited by Thomas Philip Le Fanu. 1901. 15*s.*

Vol. XV. HISTORY OF THE WALLOON AND HUGUENOT CHURCH AT CANTERBURY. By Francis W. Cross. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)

Vol. XVI. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CHURCH OF THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906. 21*s.* Nearly ready 30/7/06

Vol. XVII. REGISTER OF THE FRENCH CHURCH AT THORNEY, CAMBRIDGESHIRE. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. XVIII. LETTERS OF DENIZATION AND ACTS OF NATURALIZATION FOR ALIENS IN ENGLAND. 1603-1802. Edited by William A. Shaw, Litt.D. (*In the press.*)

Vol. XIX. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CHURCH, PORTARLINGTON, IRELAND. (*In preparation.*)

Vol. XX. REGISTERS OF THE FRENCH CHURCHES OF BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH. (*In preparation.*)

IN OCTAVO.

PROCEEDINGS.

Vol. I.	In 4 Nos.	1885-6.	(*No copy remaining.*)
Vol. II.	In 4 Nos.	1887-8.	(*No copy remaining.*)
Vol. III.	In 4 Nos.	1889-91	(*No copy remaining.*)
Vol. IV.	1891-1893.	No. 1.	(*No copy remaining.*)
,,		No. 2.	5*s.*
,,		No. 3.	2*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. V.	1894-1896.	No. 1.	5*s.*
,,		No. 2.	2*s.* 6*d.*
,,		No. 3.	3*s.* 6*d.*
,,		No. 4.	3*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. VI.	1897-1900.	No. 1.	(*No copy remaining.*)
,,		No. 2.	2*s.*
,,		No. 3.	5*s.*
Vol. VII.	1900-1904.	No. 1.	5*s.*
,,		No. 2.	2*s.*
,,		No. 3.	2*s.*
Vol. VIII.	1905.	No. 1.	2*s.* 6*d.*

CHISWICK PRESS: TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

ÉCOLE DE CHARITÉ PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE WESTMINSTER.

233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

President: The Right Hon. the Earl of Radnor.
Vice-President: Reginald St. A. Roumieu, Esq.

This School was established in 1747 for the education and maintenance of Girls of French Protestant Refugee Descent. Children are admissible between the ages of seven and eleven, and are elected by the votes of the Subscribers and Donors. The number at present in the School is fifteen, and there are twelve applicants on the books awaiting admission.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and full particulars of the School afforded by the Hon. Treasurer, Louis H. Le Bailly, Esq., 117 Marine Parade, Brighton, and the Hon. Secretary, E. C. Ouvry, Esq., 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

THE HUGUENOT LODGE, No. 2140.

This Lodge was founded in 1885 in commemoration of the Bi-Centenary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Its founders and original members were without exception Directors of the French Hospital or Fellows of the then newly formed Huguenot Society of London Although essentially a Lodge intended to gather in representatives of Huguenot families, provision was made from the first for the admission of some interested in Huguenot history or who admire the character and principles of our Huguenot ancestors, though the blood of the French Protestant martyrs does not flow through their veins. Further information as to the Lodge and conditions of membership may be obtained from the Secretary, A. Hervé Browning, Esq., 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Nov 19/10

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1910

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1910

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Honorary Fellows	42
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	43
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	44
Publications of the Society	54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at

least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the

Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with

Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name .....

Title .....

Residence .....

being desirous of admission into the Huguenot Society of London, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this ..... *day of* *1910*

Proposed by .....

Seconded by .....

.....

Proposed *1910*

Elected *1910*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L. . . .	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A. . .	1908

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT. HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, R.N.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
EUSTACE EDWARD GRUBBE, F.S.A.
FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
CHARLES EDMUND LART.
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN LEIGH.
PHILIP HUBERT MARTINEAU.
JOSEPH HENRY PHILPOT, M.D., M.R.C.P.
COLONEL HERBERT ARTHUR BEMER.
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.
ERNEST B. VIGNOLES.
MAURICE WILKINSON.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU,
10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
101 Inverness Terrace, W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
CAPT. ADRIAN CHARLES CHAMIER.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY,

1910.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. à Brassard, Frederick. 22 Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

May 1903. Archer, Thomas Lancelot, M.R.C.S. 82 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis de Gastini, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* Mr. Young J. Pentland, 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

ELECTED.

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1901. Benson, Ralph Beaumont. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Lebrun de Rieulx, Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

May 1890. Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Cleeve Court, Cleeve, Bristol. (*Berthon.*)

Jan. 1906. Bertrand, William Wickham. Westbourne Station, Roy Cove, West Falkland Island. (*Bertrand.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 2, 4, 6, 8 Orange Street, Haymarket, W.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La*

ELECTED.

Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Governor of South Australia. Adelaide, South Australia. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. BOSANQUET, LIEUT. HENRY T. A., R.N. Bourne Cottage, Bexley, Kent. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, Sir James Austin, K.C.S.I. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1909. Broadwood, Mrs. Arthur. 54 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Bosanquet.*)

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 32 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Fleet, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Nov. 1905. Campbell, Mrs. Edmund. Soberton, Droxford, Hants. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières*).

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George (*retired*), R.A. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. Cazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. cCollins, Sir William Job, M.P., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

ELECTED.

May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. *c*Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William, 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A. Glenburn, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1893. Dampier, Captain Cecil F., R.N. 14 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1906. *c*Davenport, Major Cyril James, V.D., F.S.A. British Museum, W.C. (*Chamier, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, de Regis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 28 Mount Pleasant, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1898. De Chambrier, La Baronne Alexandre. Bevaix, Canton de Neuchâtel, Switzerland. (*de Mirmand; de Thioult de la Luzerne; de Beringhen; de Cabrol; de Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain; de Baudan; d'Audiffret; de Montcalm; de Boyer; de Malmont.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W. (*Roux.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

May 1903. De Labilliere, The Rev. Paul Fulcrand Delacour. *Care of* The Rev. C. E. Sampson, The Rectory, Wynberg, near Cape Town. (*Sauxie, Real, Aurable de Mandajors, de Tarron, de Bilanges, de Rousset, de Vissec, de Quatrefages, Reynaud, Bruguière.*)

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Mill House, Welton, Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincs. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 35 Cadogan Square, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Chateau du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1898. Dick, Arthur. Nedging, Little Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford. (*Royer.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiani Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 103 Warwick Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. Levetleigh, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

May 1902. Du Pontet, Clément Adolphe Auguste. Frith, Harrow. (*du Pontet, Malan de Mérindol, Liardet, Reverdin, de Frontin.*)

Nov. 1905. Dupuis, Charles E., Inspector-General of Irrigation for the Sudan, Khartoum. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey (*de La Condamine, Dobrée,*

ELECTED.

Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1899. Filliter, Edward. 3 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W. (*Fillâtre or Filiastre.*)

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1894. Flory, The Rev. Canon. Redland Lodge, Leamington.

Nov. 1894. Flory, Mrs. Redland Lodge, Leamington. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. Portman Lodge, Exeter Road, Bournemouth. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. Helenslea, St. Botolph's Road, Sevenoaks. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 26 Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin, Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. St. Catherine Hill, Worcester. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Asst. Political Officer, Somaliland Protectorate. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. 33 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé Gagnion.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. 4 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. Gosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

April 1885. Griffith, Dr. Gideon De Gorrequer. 34 St. George's Square, S.W. (*de Gorrequer, Dolmage.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *GRUBBE, EUSTACE EDWARD, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. Eltham, Kent. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Jan. 1904. *HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1907. *cHardy, William John, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., English Consul at Caen. 27 rue Guilbert, Caen, Calvados, France.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 65 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

ELECTED.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Sandham, R.A. Alison House, Aldershot. (*Juduin, Jeduin, or Jedwin; d'Espaigne; Riseburg; Le Sedt.*)

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. *Care of* Messrs. Barclay & Co., Newport Pagnell, Bucks. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Capt. Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

April 1885. †cKershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. National Club, Whitehall, S.W.

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. Raynham, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

Nov. 1889. †Lafone, Alfred. Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau*).

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. **c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND. Knapp House, Charmouth, R.S.O., Dorset. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Aignan, de Bazon, de La Barthe, Moncarmel, de Belcastel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lion de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

ELECTED.

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. cLe Bailly, Louis Hooper. 117 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Nov. 1886. Le Cocq, General Hubert, R.A. Clifton, Guernsey. (*Le Cocq, Dobrée.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1909. Lee, Miss Anna Mary. Down View, Grange Road, Eastbourne. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques;*

ELECTED.

Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 3 Brock Terrace, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 34 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1905. LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 6A Aristotle Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Captain Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard*).

ELECTED.

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Mar. 1906. Lussignea, Alfred. 6 The Shrubberies, South Woodford, N.E. (*Lusignea.*)

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 4 Bentinck Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La*

ELECTED.

Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Nov. 1887. *c*Martineau, David. 122 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. MARTINEAU, PHILIP HUBERT. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

May 1896. Martineau, Philip Meadows. Littleworth, Esher. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. Newlands, The Thicket, Maidenhead. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Jan. 1897. Mercier, Charles Arthur, M.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. The Flower House, Southend, Catford, S.E. (*Mercier, de La Chaumette, Miéville, Maubert, Vieusseux, Peschier, Müller, Battier, de Berdt.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa San Giorgio, Levanto (Genova), Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

Nov. 1903. Money-Kyrle, Mrs. Kentish Town Vicarage, N.W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1909. Monier-Williams, Roy Thornton. Chessington Place, Chessington, Surrey. (*Monier.*)

Mar. 1896. Montagu, Colonel Horace. 123 Pall Mall, S.W. (*André, Foisin, Girardot.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

May 1891. Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. Overbury Court, Alton, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. Llanelwedd Rectory, Builth Wells, R.S.O., Breconshire. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. Enton Green, Milford, Godalming. (*Palairet.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1900. Patterson, Robert A. (*Le Roy.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1895. *PHILPOT, JOSEPH HENRY, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 101 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 5 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

May 1909. Portal, Colonel B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Sydenham Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 3 Clifton Villas, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Mar. 1908. Reid, Miss Dora Platel. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Nov. 1904. REMER, COLONEL HERBERT ARTHUR. 56 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Nov. 1889. *Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Lord. Rendlesham, Woodbridge. (*Thellusson.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. The Cedars, Horton, Slough, Bucks. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Mar. 1908. *Roget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Nov. 1903. Rolland, Arthur Eugene McLallan. Durban, Natal.

Mar. 1891. Rolt, Mrs. Sacombe Lodge, Harbledown, Canterbury. (*du Roure, de Vignoles.*)

Jan. 1908. Romilly, Captain Arthur Hovell, 2nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. *Care of* Colonel MacCall, Grange Hill Lodge, South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, TREASURER. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lagés, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. 2 Pembridge Crescent, Bayswater, W. (*Rousselet or*

ELECTED.

Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.)

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Glen Helen, Rugby, (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1893. **c*Saurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hotel Balzac, Rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1904. Saurin, Miss. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 10 Victoria Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1885. Thomas, Mrs. Eyhorne House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. (*de Visme, Beaufils, Dalbiac, Le Bas, Chamier, de la Méjanelle, Mesman.*)

May 1896. Thorne, W. Bezly, M.D. 2 Harley Street, W. (*La Caque.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1908. Trench, Mrs. Charles Chenevix. Broomfield, Camberley, Surrey. (*Loffroy, de Horne, le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Chenevix, Gervais, Corderoy, Roussel, Arabin, de Bouhers.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. St. Cross, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hawtayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier, Rosinton, Leroyer.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

ELECTED

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. *VIGNOLES, ERNEST B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. Beechurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A., Vice-President. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1905. *c*Ward, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 73 Cheapside, E.C. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

May 1908 Ward, Mrs. William Sparrow. Colne House, Iver, Bucks. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasterre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Mar. 1910. Whiter, John William. West Lea, Kenninghall Road, Clapton, N.E. (*Cavalier.*)

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Robert, M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred, P.C. Saxholm, Bassett, near Southampton. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. 355 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 75 Coming Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen and Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Capt. Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.		
Nov.	1892.	Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.
Mar.	1888.	Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
Mar.	1898.	Bourlier, M. le Pasteur E., Président de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 25 Noordeinde, The Hague, Netherlands.
Nov.	1886.	Delgobe, M. Charles. Cort Adelers Gade 20, Christiania, Norway.
Jan.	1900.	De Richemond, M. Louis Meschinet, Archiviste Départemental, Correspondant du Ministère Travaux Historiques. 23 rue de Verdière, La Rochelle, France.
Mar.	1898.	Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
Mar.	1896.	Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
Mar.	1906.	Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Mar.	1906.	Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.
Nov.	1889.	Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.
April	1885.	Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
Nov.	1886.	Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

ELECTED

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Sweelinckstraat 80, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. à Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Montagu; Norris.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARABIN. Trench.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives; Stewart.
AUGE. *See* BERNIERES.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
AURABLE DE MANDAJORS. De Labilliere.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BATTIER. Mercier.
BAUDOUIN. Benson; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Thomas; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Norris.

Bertrand. Bertrand; Reid (Miss D. P.).
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Boit. Archer.
Boite. Archer.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet; Broadwood.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucard. Porcher.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourdillon. Bourdillon.
Bourryau. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Bruguière. De Labilliere.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette; Whiter.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella Richards; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Davenport; Porcher; Thomas.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Chassereau. Lafone; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Leigh; Trench.
Chérigaut. Garnier; Rousselet.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Columbine. De Caux.
Corderoy. Trench.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot; Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas; Thomas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audiffret. De Chambrier.
D'Audifret. Durand.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Baudan. De Chambrier.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufain. *See* De Béranger.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. Lart.
De Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain. De Chambrier.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques, Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell; Mercier.
De Beringhen. De Chambrier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Bilanges. De Labilliere.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bouhers. Trench.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Boyer. De Chambrier.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cabrol. De Chambrier.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chastfaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frontin. Du Pontet.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini, Régis. Baker; Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Gorrequer. Griffith.
Dégremont. Dégremont.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy; Trench.
De Joibert. Garnier.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe. Lart.
De Labilliere. De Labilliere.

De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chaumette. Mercier.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Willink.
De La Luzerne, De Thioult. De Chambrier.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Thomas.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malmont. De Chambrier.
De Mandajors, Aurable. De Labilliere.
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Mérindol, Malan. Du Pontet; Durand.
De Mirmand. De Chambrier.
De Montcalm. De Chambrier. *See also* Montcalm.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Quatrefages. De Labilliere.
De Regis. Dawson.

De Rieulx, Lebrun. Benson.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Rousset. De Labilliere. *See also* Rousset.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin; Money-Kyrle.
De St. Aignan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine; May.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Tarron. De Labilliere.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thioult de La Luzerne. De Chambrier.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
De Vignoles. Orr; Rolt. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Viole. *See* De Béranger.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Luard; Thomas.
De Vissec. De Labilliere.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand; Le Cocq. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
Dolmage. Griffith.
Doret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lion de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Davenport; Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Reid (Miss D. P.).
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Pontet. Du Pontet.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Dupuis; Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr; Rolt.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Ferrand. Ward. (A. O.)
Filiastre. Filliter.

FILLÂTRE. Filliter.
FILLATREAU. Grellier; Norris.
FLOHR. Rouquette.
FOISIN. Montagu.
FOISSAC. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. De Crespigny.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* DE LA FORTERIE.
FOÜACE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
FOUCAR. Foucar; Rousselet.
FOVEAUX. Kirby.
FRANC. Campbell; Parker.
FRANC DE FERRIÈRES. Campbell; Parker.
FRANÇOIS. Rousselet.
FRANCONIS. Garnier.
FRERET. De La Mare.
FRIVOLET. Matthey.

GAGNION. Browning; Giraud.
GAILLARD. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
GALLET. Grellier; Norris.
GAMBERT. Rouquette.
GAMBIER. Gambier.
GARDIOL. De Villiers.
GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
GARNIER. Foucar; Garnier; Rousselet.
GASTINEAU. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
GENDRON. De Cordes.
GEORGET. Luard.
GERVAIS. Trench.
GIGNOUX. Orr. *See also* DE GIGNOUX.
GILBERT. Luard.
GILLIAT. Gilliat.
GIRARDOT. Montagu.
GIRAUD. Browning; Giraud.
GLYNES. Glynes.
GODDE. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
GODIN. Godin; Hulse.
GOHIER. Gilligan.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GORIS. Hulse.
GOSSET. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
GOUTELLE. Durand.
GOYER. Gilligan.
GRELLIER. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey.
GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GRUGEON. Hovenden (H.E.).
GRÜSSON. Rouquette.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILLEMARD. Guillemard.
GUILLOT. Gilliat.
GUINAND. Fry.
GUIZOT. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

HAIJS. Cullum.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTÊNVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAWTAYNE. Vaillant.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HAZARD. Hazard.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HENZELL. Pidcock-Henzell. *See also* DE HENZELL.
HERVÉ. Browning. Giraud.
HEUDEBOURCK. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUGUENIN. Matthey.
HULLON. Garnier.
HUMBERT. Le Coq, von.

JACOBÉ. Moss.
JACÔT. Matthey.
JACQUELOT. Garnier.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Morris.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JOLY. Matthey.
JOUBERT. Hinde.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
JOURDAN. De Villiers
JUDUIN. Jeudwine.
JULIEN. Julien.

L'ABBÉ. Rousselet.
LABOUCHERE. Labouchere.

La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
Lambert. Garnier.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasterre. Ward (Mrs.).
La Touche. Hatton; La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance; Sharp.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard; Thomas.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Lebrun de Rieulx. Benson.
Le Cocq. Le Cocq; Vicars.
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq, von.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Febure. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefevre. Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefort. Garnier.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley.
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Leroyer. Vaillant.
Le Sage. Lefroy; Trench.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Levesque. Archer.
L'Hermite. Lathbury.
Liardet. Du Pontet.
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy; Trench.
Lombard. Ward (Mrs.).
Loubier. Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Luard.
Lusignea. Lussignea.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Du Pontet; Durand.
Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Garnier.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Maubert. Mercier.
Maudeu. Garnier.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Menet. Ward (Mrs.).
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Mercier; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesman. Thomas.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq, von; Mylne; Pitcher.
Miéville. Mercier.
Minet. Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moiley. Garnier.
Moillet. Garnier; Rousselet.
Moncarmel. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Monier. Monier-Williams.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin. *See also* De Montcalm.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Mont-morenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morice de La Ripaudière. Le Feuvre.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (Mrs.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Müller. Mercier.
Myré. Luard.

Newdegate. Garnier.
Noblet. Noblit.
Noblett. Noblit.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürme; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Ordot. Garnier; Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Papillon. Garnier.
Paris. Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perigal. Clay.
Perrin. Perrin.
Peschier. Mercier.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy; Trench.
Pilleau. Clay.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Reid (Miss D. P.).
Poignard. Landon.
Poingdextre. Lawton.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. De Cordes; Landon; Porcher.
Portal. Lee; Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priaulx. Woodrooffe.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Queripel. Maslin.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rambaud. Rambaut.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Real. De Labilliere.
Rebotier. Fry; Ward (Mrs.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Régis de Gastini. *See* De Gastini.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Reverdin. Du Pontet.
Reynaud. De Labilliere.
Ribot. Rybot.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Ridout. Wills.
Rieu. Ward (Mrs.).
Riou. Richards.
Riseburg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rosinton. Vaillant.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu; Trench.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet. *See also* De Rousset.
Rouvière. Day.
Roux. Dégremont.
Royer. Dick.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadiere.
St. Clou. *See* Berniere.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard.
Sanxay. Barwell.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Minet.
Sauxie. De Labilliere.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schenk. Archer.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Seheult. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Six. May.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor; Wills.
Testard. Luard; Rybot.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny; Rendlesham.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.
Turquand. Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey; Cullum.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy; Trench.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.
Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van Sommer. Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.

VARNIER. Garnier.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Luard.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VIART. Garnier.
VIEUSSEUX. Mercier.
VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.
VIOLE. *See* DE BÉRANGER.
VOGT. Vogt.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq, von.
VON STÜRMER. Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WANTY. Peet.
WEISS. Kirby.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Hon. Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—		£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885–6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887–8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889–91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900–1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909.	,, 1	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–8. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1603–1700. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol and Plymouth. (*In preparation.*)			
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1911

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1911

Aug 12/1911

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1911

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1911

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Certificate of Candidate for Election 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Honorary Fellows 42

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 43

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 44

Publications of the Society 54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at

least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the

Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with

Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this ... *day of* ... *1911*

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed ... *1911*

Elected ... *1911*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.	1911

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT. HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, R.N.
COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND GOSSET.
EUSTACE EDWARD GRUBBE, F.S.A.
FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
CHARLES EDMUND LART.
EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN LEIGH.
COLONEL HERBERT ARTHUR REMER.
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.
ERNEST B. VIGNOLES.
ALLEN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, President.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY,

1911.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. à Brassard, Frederick. 22 Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Highcliff Drive, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

May 1903. Archer, Thomas Lancelot, M.R.C.S. 82 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. 20 Tennyson Mansions, Kensington, W. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

Jan. 1911. Baden, Miss Florence. Kingsbury, Stevenage. (*Baudouin.*)

May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

ELECTED.

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* Mr. Young J. Pentland, 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. *cBeeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1901. Benson, Ralph Beaumont. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Lebrun de Rieulx, Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

May 1890. Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Cleeve Court, Cleeve, Bristol. (*Berthon.*)

Jan. 1906. Bertrand, William Wickham. Westbourne Station, Roy Cove, West Falkland Island. (*Bertrand.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 2, 4, 6, 8 Orange Street, Haymarket, W.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

ELECTED.

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Farancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Nov. 1910. Borland, Mrs. The Lea, New Hamburgh, Dutchess Co., New York, U.S.A.

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Governor of South Australia. Adelaide, South Australia. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. BOSANQUET, LIEUT. HENRY T. A., R.N. Marine Society's Office, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, Sir James Austin, K.C.S.I. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 43 Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

Nov. 1909. Broadwood, Mrs. Arthur. 54 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George (*retired*), R.A. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. Cazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1888. *c*Collins, Sir William Job, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. *c*Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William, 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E

ELECTED.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A. Glenburn, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1893. Dampier, Captain Cecil F., R.N. 14 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 63 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1898. De Chambrier, La Baronne Alexandre. Bevaix, Canton de Neuchâtel, Switzerland. (*de Mirmand; de Thioult de la Luzerne; de Beringhen; de Cabrol; de Béranger,*

ELECTED.

Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain; de Baudan; d'Audiffret; de Montcalm; de Boyer; de Malmont.)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W. (*Roux.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 35 Cadogan Square, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Chateau du Peras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiani Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 103 Warwick Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. Levetleigh, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. Dupuis, Charles E., Inspector-General of Irrigation for the Sudan, Khartoum. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

ELECTED.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fache, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fache.*)

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1894. Flory, The Rev. Canon. Redland Lodge, Leamington.

Nov. 1894. Flory, Mrs. Redland Lodge, Leamington. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampierre.*)

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. Portman Lodge, Exeter Road, Bournemouth. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 26 Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin,*

ELECTED.

Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Mar. 1903. †*c*Gervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourk, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. Lavington Rectory, Petworth, Sussex. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. 33 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. 4 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. GOSSET, COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND. The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant,*

ELECTED.

Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *GRUBBE, EUSTACE EDWARD, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 3, Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. *HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., English Consul at Caen. 27 rue Guilbert, Caen, Calvados, France.

Mar. 1911. Hill, H. L. G. Butts Close, Weeke, Winchester.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 65 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Mar. 1911. Jay, Arthur Ernest. 17 Old Broad Street, E.C.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Sandham, R.A. Alison House, Aldershot. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. 2 Vicar's Close, Chichester. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Cavan, Ireland. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Capt. Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

April 1885. †cKershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. National Club, Whitehall, S.W.

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. Raynham, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND. Knapp House, Charmouth, R.S.O., Dorset. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Canasilles.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

ELECTED.

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Croze, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 28 New Steine, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1909. Lee, Miss Anna Mary. Down View, Grange Road, Eastbourne. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 3 Brock Terrace, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1905. LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 6A Aristotle Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Captain Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard*).

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Mar. 1906. Lussignea, Alfred. 6 The Shrubberies, South Woodford, N.E. (*Lusignea.*)

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Jan. 1911. McCall, Robert Alfred, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W.

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 4 Bentinck Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; Le Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

ELECTED.

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Nov. 1887. *c*Martineau, David. 122 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. Newlands, The Thicket, Maidenhead. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa San Giorgio, Levanto (Genova), Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

Jan. 1909. Monier-Williams, Roy Thornton. Chessington Place, Chessington, Surrey. (*Monier.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 12 Penshurst Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

May 1891. Noblit, John Hyndman. 1319 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (*Noblet or Noblett.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. Overbury Court, Alton, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. Llanelwedd Rectory, Builth Wells, R.S.O., Breconshire. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Mar. 1911. Paine, Wyatt. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. Enton Green, Milford, Godalming. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs. 2 Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1900. Patterson, Robert A. (*Le Roy.*)

Nov. 1910. Paxton, Mrs. William B. Glendarroch, Helensburgh, N.B. (*La Nauze, de la Pierre, Hiérôme.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C., Secretary to the Board of Examiners. Indian Museum, Calcutta. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

ELECTED.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Gilbert. Broomfields, Frensham, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 5 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 3 Clifton Villas, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Nov. 1904. REMER, COLONEL HERBERT ARTHUR. 56 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Nov. 1889. *Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Lord. Rendlesham, Woodbridge. (*Thellusson.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. The Cedars, Horton, Slough, Bucks. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. *Roget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. Fir Island, Bittacy Hill, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour,*

ELECTED.

Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.)

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Glen Helen, Rugby. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1893. *cSaurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1904. Saurin, Miss. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S. Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1896. Thorne, W. Bezly, M.D. 2 Harley Street, W. (*La Caque.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1908. Trench, Mrs. Charles Chenevix. Broomfield, Camberley, Surrey. (*Loffroy, de Horne, le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Chenevix, Gervais, Corderoy, Roussel, Arabin, de Bouhers.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. St. Cross, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hawtayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier, Rosinton, Leroyer.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

ELECTED

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. *VIGNOLES, ERNEST B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. Beechurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beauffls, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A., Vice-President. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 37 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

May 1908 Ward, Mrs. William Sparrow. Colne House, Iver, Bucks. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasterre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Mar. 1910. Whiter, John William. West Lea, Kenninghall Road, Clapton, N.E. (*Cavalier.*)

Nov. 1908. Wilkinson, Maurice, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Robert, M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

Nov 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred, P.C. Saxholm, Bassett, near Southampton. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 75 Coming Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Capt. Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.		
Nov.	1892.	Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.
Mar.	1888.	Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)
Mar.	1898.	Bourlier, M. le Pasteur E., Président de la Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. 25 Noordeinde, The Hague, Netherlands.
Nov.	1886.	Delgobe, M. Charles. Cort Adelers Gade 20, Christiania, Norway.
Jan.	1900.	De Richemond, M. Louis Meschinet, Archiviste Départemental, Correspondant du Ministère Travaux Historiques. 12 rue Clèmot, Rochefort sur Mer, France.
Mar.	1898.	Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
Mar.	1896.	Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.
Mar.	1906.	Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Mar.	1906.	Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.
Mar.	1911.	Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
Nov.	1889.	Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piémonte, Italy.
April	1885.	Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
Nov.	1886.	Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

ELECTED

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Sweelinckstraat 80, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. à Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARABIN. Trench.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIERES.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Baden; Benson; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.
BERTHON. Berthon; Grellier; Norris.

Bertrand. Bertrand; Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Boit. Archer.
Boite. Archer.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet; Broadwood.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucard. Porcher.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourdillon. Bourdillon.
Bourryau. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Canasilles. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guerin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette; Whiter.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella; Richards; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Porcher.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Chassereau. Lafone; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Leigh; Trench.
Chérigaut. Garnier; Rousselet.
Chevalier. La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Corderoy. Trench.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot; Vicars.

Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
Dampierre. Dampier; Foyer.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audiffret. De Chambrier.
D'Audifret. Durand.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Baudan. De Chambrier.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufain. *See* De Béranger.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Béranger, Baron de Viole, Seigneur de Beaufain. De Chambrier.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques, Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Beringhen. De Chambrier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bouhers. Trench.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Boyer. De Chambrier.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cabrol. De Chambrier.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
Dégremont. Dégremont.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy; Trench.
De Joibert. Garnier.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart.

De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Ouvry; Willink.
De La Luzerne, De Thioult. De Chambrier.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Paxton; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Launc. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.) Layard; Margary; Somes Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malmont. De Chambrier.
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Mérindol, Malan. Durand.
De Mirmand. De Chambrier.
De Montcalm. De Chambrier. *See also* Montcalm.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Pugibaut. Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Rieulx, Lerrun. Benson.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.

De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saumerez. Mullens.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. May.
D'Espaingne. Jeudwine.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thioult de La Luzerne. De Chambrier.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Viole. *See* De Béranger.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Luard.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
Dóret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs.H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Dupuis; Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Ferrand. Ward. (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).

Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Foveaux. Kirby.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Franconis. Garnier.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gervais. Trench.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Giraud. Browning; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Hawtayne. Vaillant.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning. Giraud.
Heudebourck. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
Hierôme. Paxton.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Hullon. Garnier.
Humbert. Le Coq, von.

Jacobé. Moss.
Jacôt. Matthey.
Jacquelot. Garnier.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert. Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Jourdan. De Villiers.
Judwin. Jeudwine.
Julien. Julien.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
Labouchere. Labouchere.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
Lambert. Garnier.

Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.); Paxton.
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasterre. Ward (Mrs.).
La Touche. Hatton; La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance; Sharp.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Lebrun de Rieulx. Benson.
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq, von.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Feburе. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefevre. Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefort. Garnier.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley.
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Leroyer. Vaillant.
Le Sage. Lefroy; Trench.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Levesque. Archer.
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy; Trench.
Lombard. Ward (Mrs.).
Loubier. Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Luard.
Lusignea. Lussignea.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Durand.
Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Flory (Mrs.); Gardner.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Garnier.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.

MATTHEY. Matthey.
MATTIENNE. Luard.
MAUDEU. Garnier.
MAUGER. Maslin.
MÉDRAZ. Rousselet.
MENET. Ward (Mrs.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MENON. Boisragon.
MERCERON. Bruce; Merceron.
MERCIER. Harvey; Vaillant.
MERCY. Fry.
MERIAN. Meryon.
MERIGNAN. Meryon.
MERINIAN. Meryon.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESNIL. Rybot.
MESSMAN. Luard.
MESUREUR. Hulse.
MICHELET. Kensington; Le Coq, von; Mylne; Pitcher.
MINET. Minet; Tubbs.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOILEY. Garnier.
MOILLET. Garnier; Rousselet.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONDEON DE FAVANCOURT. Boisragon.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONTARDIER. Grellier; Norris.
MONTCALM. Saurin. *See also* DE MONTCALM.
MONTGOMERY. Carleton.
MONTMORENCY. *See* DE MONTMORENCY *and* DE MONT-MORENCI.
MONTRANDON. Matthey.
MORELLA. *See* DE MORELLA.
MORICE DE LA RIPAUDIÈRE. Le Feuvre.
MORIN. Grellier; Norris; Ward (Mrs.).
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.
MYRÉ. Luard.

NEWDEGATE. Garnier.
NOBLET. Noblit.
NOBLETT. Noblit.
NOUGÉ. Nugée.

OGIER. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
OLIVIER. Olivier.
OUDOT. Garnier; Rousselet.
OUVRY. Ouvry; Willink.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Johnson; Roumieu; Stevenson.
PAPILLON. Garnier; Papillon
PARIS. Landon.
PASCAL. Pascall.
PAYAIN. Grellier; Norris.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PERDUIAN. Cossart.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PERRIN. Perrin.
PHILOT, PHILLOT. Phillott.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy; Trench.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILON. Guillemard.
PINEAU. Rybot.
PIRON. Perowne.
PITARD. Pittar.
PITTAR. Pittar.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Gwyllym-Bevan.
POIGNARD. Landon.
POINGDEXTRE. Lawton.
POORTEN-SCHWARZ, VAN DER. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
PORCHER. De Cordes; Landon; Porcher.
PORTAL. Lee; Littleton; Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
POTIER. Courtauld.
POUCHIN. Harvey.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
PRIAULX. Woodrooffe.
PRIEM. Prime.
PRIMROSE. Rosebery.
PRIVAT. Foucar; Rousselet.
PUCHOT, SIEURS DU PLESSIS. Cossart.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERIPEL. Maslin.

RABAUD. Ward (A. O.).
RABOTEAU DE PUGIBAUT. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Fry; Ward (Mrs.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Régis. Baker; Dawson; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Ridout. Wills.
Rieu. Ward (Mrs.).
Rioc. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rosinton. Vaillant.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu; Trench.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Roux. Dégremont.
Rovière. Day.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clou. *See* Berniere.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard.
Sanxay. Barwell
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Minet.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schenk. Archer.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Sechehaye. Aubertin.
Seheult. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Six. May.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor; Wills.
Testard. Luard; Rybot.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny; Rendlesham.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.
Turquand. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey; Cullum.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy; Trench.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.
Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van Sommer. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.
Varnier. Garnier.
Vastel. Cossart.
Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Vayres. Rambaut.
Verbecq. Luard.
Vérin. Rousselet.
Viart. Garnier.
Vignoles. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* De Vignoles.
Viole. *See* De Béranger.
Vogt. Vogt.
Von Reclam. Le Coq, von.

Von Stürmer. Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Voustain. Cossart.
Vuilliot. Matthey.

Wagné. Landon.
Wanty. Peet.
Weiss. Kirby.
Wittewronge. Cullum.

Younge. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings:—		£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1910.	,, 2	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I. The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol and Plymouth. (*In preparation.*)			
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0

In Preparation.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

THE FRENCH HOSPITAL (LA PROVIDENCE).

Victoria Park Road, N.E.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1718. Founded by Huguenots at that date for the Benefit of their Aged and Poor Brethren.)

Governor: The Right Hon. the Earl of Radnor.
Deputy Governor: Stephen S. Duval, Esq.

Applicants, who must be of not less than sixty years of age, single or widowed, must be of French Protestant Descent. There is room in the Hospital for thirty-six female and sixteen male inmates, and some pensions are granted to suitable applicants not eligible for admission to the Hospital.

All information can be obtained by letter to Robert W. Dibdin, Esq., Hon. Secretary, at the Hospital.

ÉCOLE DE CHARITÉ PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE WESTMINSTER.

233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

President: The Right Hon. the Earl of Radnor.
Vice-President: Reginald St. A. Roumieu, Esq.

This School was established in 1747 for the education and maintenance of Girls of French Protestant Refugee Descent. Children are admissible between the ages of seven and eleven, and are elected by the votes of the Subscribers and Donors. The number at present in the School is fifteen, and there are several applicants on the books awaiting admission.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and full particulars of the School afforded by the Hon. Treasurer, Louis H. Le Bailly, Esq., 28 New Steine, Brighton, and the Hon. Secretary, E. C. Ouvry, Esq., 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

THE HUGUENOT LODGE, No. 2140.

This Lodge was founded in 1885 in commemoration of the Bi-Centenary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Its

founders and original members were without exception Directors of the French Hospital or Fellows of the then newly formed Huguenot Society of London. Although essentially a Lodge intended to gather in representatives of Huguenot families, provision was made from the first for the admission of some interested in Huguenot history or who admire the character and principles of our Huguenot ancestors, though the blood of the French Protestant martyrs does not flow through their veins. Further information as to the Lodge and conditions of membership may be obtained from the Secretary, A. Hervé Browning, Esq., 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1912

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE. E.C.
1912

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Honorary Fellows	42
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	43
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	44
Publications of the Society	54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(a) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(b) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(c) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(d) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his

name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the Huguenot Society of London, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this ... *day of* ... *1912*

Proposed by ...

Seconded by ...

Proposed ... *1912*

Elected ... *1912*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. ...

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.	1911

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Council.

COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND GOSSET.
EUSTACE EDWARD GRUBBE, F.S.A.
FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.
WYATT PAINE.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.
ERNEST B. VIGNOLES.
ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.
MAURICE WILKINSON, F.R.Hist.S.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

LONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, President.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY,

1911.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1898. à Brassard, Frederick. 22 Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford. (*à Brassard.*)

Mar. 1912. Alexander, W. B., L.D.S. R.C.S.E. 32 Old Burlington Street, W. (*de Maine.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Lyndene, Moordown, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. 10 Lansdowne Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

May 1903. Archer, Thomas Lancelot, M.R.C.S. 82 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. 20 Tennyson Mansions, Kensington, W. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

Nov. 1905. AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1911. Baden, Miss Florence. Kingsbury, Stevenage. (*Baudouin.*)

May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* The Australian Book Co., 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

May 1890. Berthon, Major-General Thomas Porter, R.A. Cleeve Court, Cleeve, Bristol. (*Berthon.*)

Jan. 1906. Bertrand, William Wickham. Westbourne Station, Roy Cove, West Falkland Island. (*Bertrand.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 2, 4, 6, 8 Orange Street, Haymarket, W.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

ELECTED.

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Nov. 1910. Borland, Mrs. The Lea, New Hamburgh, Dutchess Co., New York, U.S.A.

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Governor of South Australia. Adelaide, South Australia. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. *c*Bosanquet, Lieut. Henry T. A., R.N. Marine Society's Office, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Nov. 1885. Bourdillon, Sir James Austin, K.C.S.I. East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Bourdillon.*)

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Broadwood, Mrs. Arthur. 54 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Bosanquet.*)

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. Vendale, 4 Daylesford Avenue, Putney, S.W. (*Gandil.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, 6 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Nov. 1911. Browning, Miss Mary Giraud. Spencer Lodge, 6 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Nov. 1885. Carleton, Colonel George (*retired*), R.A. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. Cazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1912. Chaloner, Mrs. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. *c*Collins, Sir William Job, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)

Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. Field Cottage, Haddenham, Bucks. (*La Primaudaye.*)

Nov. 1911. Cope, Thomas. 27 Rosenthal Road, Catford, S.E. (*de Vigne.*)

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

ELECTED.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1896. Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.T. Haigh Hall, Wigan.

Nov. 1894. *c*Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William. 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. Curtis, James, F.S.A. Redcourt, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swayham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 63 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1895. Dégremont, The Rev. Léon, B.A., B.D., Pastor of the French Protestant Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W. (*Roux.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

ELECTED.

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 10 Cross Road, New Bushey, Watford, Herts. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 35 Cadogan Square, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †Dibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiani Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 103 Warwick Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. *Care of* E. Morrissey, Esq., 14 Regent Street, S.W.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. Dupuis, Charles E., Inspector-General of Irrigation for the Sudan, Khartoum. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas. 15 Porchester Road, W. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. 26 Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin, Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais Heudebourk, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. Lavington Rectory, Petworth, Sussex. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

ELECTED.

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. 33 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. GOSSET, COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND. The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1901. *GRUBBE, EUSTACE EDWARD, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 3, Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. *HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., English Consul at Caen. 27 rue Guilbert, Caen, Calvados, France.

Mar. 1911. Hill, H. L. G. Butts Close, Weeke, Winchester.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

ELECTED.

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 65 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Launc, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Mar. 1911. Jay, Arthur Ernest. 17 Old Broad Street, E.C.

Nov. 1899. cJeudwine, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Sandham, General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. 2 Vicar's Close, Chichester. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Cavan, Ireland. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Major Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

April 1885. †cKershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. National Club, Whitehall, S.W.

Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Quienhant, Quinchant, Myré, Maret de La Rive, Collot d'Escury.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. Raynham, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. cLart, Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

ELECTED.

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1888. *Layard, Lady. 3 Savile Row, W., and Ca' Capello, S. Polo, Venice. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 73 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1909. Lee, Miss Anna Mary. Down View, Grange Road, Eastbourne. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1894. Le Fanu, Thomas Philip. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 3 Brock Terrace, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maitre.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, District Superintendent of Police, Balaghat, C.P. India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 6A Aristotle Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1899. **c*Luard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Mar. 1906. Lussignea, Alfred. 6 The Shrubberies, South Woodford, N.E. (*Lusignea.*)

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Jan. 1911. McCALL, ROBERT ALFRED, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W.

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1912. Manchée, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. (*de Monchy.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 4 Bentinck Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. Newlands, The Thicket, Maidenhead. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa San Giorgio, Levanto (Genova), Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., Vice-President. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., Vice-President. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 12 Penshurst Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. *New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. 15 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. The Vicarage, Llandovery, South Wales. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Mar. 1911. PAINE, WYATT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. Enton Green, Milford, Godalming. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs. 2 Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Nov. 1910. Paxton, Mrs. William B. Glendarroch, Helensburgh, N.B. (*La Nauze, de la Pierre, Hierôme.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1888. Perowne, The Ven. Archdeacon, B.D. Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C., Secretary to the Board of Examiners. Indian Museum, Calcutta. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Gilbert. Broomfields, Frensham, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1898. Porcher, Mrs. 5 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Porcher, Boucard, Chamier.*)

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 3 Clifton Villas, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. The Cedars, Horton, Slough, Bucks. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

Jan. 1912. *Roumieu, Miss Doris Estelle Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu*).

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 10 Ranworth Mansions, Compayne Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. Fir Island, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour,*

ELECTED.

Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.)

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Glen Helen, Rugby. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1893. **c*Saurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1904. Saurin, Miss. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S., I.S.O. Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

Jan. 1893. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Madeleine. 41 Seymour Street, W. (*Lefevre.*)

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Lady Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. Vice-President. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1908. Trench, Mrs. Charles Chenevix. Broomfield, Camberley, Surrey. (*Loffroy, de Horne, le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Chenevix, Gervais, Corderoy, Roussel, Arabin, de Bouhers.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. St. Cross, Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hawtayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier, Rosinton, Leroyer.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

ELECTED.

May 1906. *VIGNOLES, ERNEST B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. Beechurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. *c*Waller, William Chapman, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.

Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 37 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

May 1908. Ward, Mrs. William Sparrow. Colne House, Iver, Bucks. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasterre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Mar. 1910. Whiter, John William. West Lea, Kenninghall Road, Clapton, N.E. (*Cavalier.*)

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Robert, M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Jan. 1887. Wills, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred, P.C. Saxholm, Bassett, near Southampton. (*Ridout, Martineau, Taylor.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Lady Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 181 Queen Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Major Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles. Cort Adelers Gade 20, Christiania, Norway.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

Mar. 1906. Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

ELECTED	
Mar. 1906.	Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.
Mar. 1911.	Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
Nov. 1889.	Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piémonte, Italy.
April 1885.	Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.
Nov. 1886.	Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
Mar. 1897.	Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Daendelsstraat 70, The Hague, Netherlands.
April 1885.	Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

À BRASSARD. à Brassard.
ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARABIN. Trench.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Connellan.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIERES.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Baden; Bravender; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLO Le Fanu.
BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier.
BERTHON. Berthon; Connellan; Grellier; Norris.

Bertrand. Bertrand ; Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier ; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Boisragon ; Layard ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Boit. Archer.
Boite. Archer.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet ; Broadwood.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucard. Porcher.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourdillon. Bourdillon.
Bourryau. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman ; Radnor ; Rosebery.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cadot. Fourdrinier.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin ; Pechell.
Canasilles. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette ; Whiter.
Cazalet. Cazalet ; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove ; Du Boulay ; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot ; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier ; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella ; Richards ; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Porcher.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Charpentier. King.
Chassereau. Lafone ; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh ; Trench.
Chérigaut. Garnier ; Rousselet.
Chevalier. La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Boisragon ; Layard ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Gardner ; Kinchant.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Corderoy. Trench.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart ; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld ; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier ; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.

Creuze. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot: Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
D'Alteyrac. Chaloner.
Dampier. Foyer.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audifret. Durand.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques, Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bouhers. Trench.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
Dégremont. Dégremont.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy; Trench.
De Joibert. Garnier.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.

De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Paxton; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Gardner; Kinchant.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maine. Alexander.
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Mérindol, Malan. Durand.
De Monchy. Manchée.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.

De Saumerez. Mullens.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Gardner; Kinchant. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. May.
D'Espaingne. Jeudwine.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
De Vigne. Cope.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Luard.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
Dóret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Dupuis; Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fergoyne. Foyer.
Ferrand. Ward. (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.

Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Fourdrinier. Fourdrinier.
Foveaux. Kirby.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Franconis. Garnier.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Galhie. Connellan.
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gandil. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gervais. Trench.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Giraud. Browning; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosselin. Fourdrinier.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grolleau. Fourdrinier.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Hawtayne. Vaillant.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning; Giraud.
Heudebourck. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
Hierôme. Paxton.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Hullon. Garnier.
Humbert. Le Coq, von.

Jacobé. Moss.
Jacôt. Matthey.
Jacquelot. Garnier.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert. Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Jourdan. De Villiers.
Judwin. Jeudwine.
Julien. Julien.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
Labouchere. Labouchere.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.

Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
Lambert. Garnier.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.); Paxton.
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
La Primaudaye. Cooke.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasterre. Ward (Mrs.).
La Touche. Hatton; La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Austen-Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance; Sharp.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq, von.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu.
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Febure. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefevre. Shaw-Lefevre.
Lefort. Garnier.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Leroyer. Vaillant.
Le Sage. Lefroy; Trench.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Levesque. Archer.
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy; Trench.
Lombard. Ward (Mrs.).
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Luard.
Lusignea. Lussignea.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Durand.
Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Gardner; Kinchant.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Garnier.

Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Wills.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Maudeu. Garnier.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Menet. Ward (Mrs.).
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Harvey; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq, von; Mylne; Pitcher.
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moiley. Garnier.
Moillet. Garnier; Rousselet.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Mont-morenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morice de La Ripaudière. Le Feuvre.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (Mrs.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Myré. Luard.

Newdegate. Garnier.
Nougé. Nugée.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Garnier; Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Papillon. Garnier; Papillon.
Paris. Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Payzant. Fourdrinier.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perigal. Clay.
Perrin. Perrin.
Philot, Phillot. Phillott.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy; Trench.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pilleau. Clay.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Poignard. Landon.
Poingdextre. Lawton.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. De Cordes; Landon; Porcher.
Portal. Lee; Littleton; Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Pouchin. Harvey.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priaulx. Woodrooffe.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Queripel. Maslin.
Quienchant. Kinchant.
Quinchant. Kinchant.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rambaud. Rambaut.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Fry; Ward (Mrs.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Régis. Baker; Dawson; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Ridout. Wills.
Rieu. Ward (Mrs.).
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rosinton. Vaillant.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu; Trench.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Roux. Dégremont.
Rovière. Day.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clou. *See* Berniere.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
Sanxay. Barwell
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Gladstone; Minet.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schenk. Archer.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Sechehaye. Aubertin.
Seheult. Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Six. May.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor; Wills.
Testard. Luard; Rybot.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny.
Theroude. Fourdrinier.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.
Turquand. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey; Cullum.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy; Trench.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.
Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van Sommer. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.
Varnier. Garnier.
Vastel. Cossart.
Vavasseur. Vavasseur.

Vayres. Rambaut.
Verbecq. Luard.
Vérin. Rousselet.
Viart. Garnier.
Vignoles. Saurin ; Vignoles. *See also* De Vignoles.
Viole. *See* De Béranger.
Vogt. Vogt.
Von Reclam. Le Coq, von.
Von Stürmer. Von Stürmer ; Ward (A. O.).
Voustain. Cossart.
Vuilliot. Matthey.

Wagné. Landon.
Wanty. Peet.
Weiss. Kirby.
Wittewronge. Cullum.

Younge. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—			£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4	(*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1	(*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0
,, 1910.	,, 2	. . . .	0	5	0
,, 1911.	,, 3	. . . .	0	10	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. (*In the press.*)			
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0

In Preparation.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1913

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1913

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Honorary Fellows	42
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	43
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	44
Publications of the Society	54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Fellows may compound for their Annual Subscription at any time by a payment of ten guineas.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his

name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* *1913*

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed *1913*

Elected *1913*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

President.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Council.

SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND GOSSET.
WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A.
THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
EDWARD HEATHCOTE LEFROY.
ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.
ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.
MAURICE WILKINSON, F.R.Hist.S.
WYATT WYATT-PAINE.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, President.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1913.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1912. Alexander, W. B., L.D.S. R.C.S.E. 32 Old Burlington Street, W. (*de Maine.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Lyndene, Moordown, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. Elmwood, Hadleigh, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. Kin-lin, Carnoustie, Forfarshire. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1903. Aumonier, William. 40 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Aumonier.*)

Nov. 1905. *c*Austen-Leigh, Richard Arthur. 5 New Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1911. Baden, Miss Florence. Kingsbury, Stevenage. (*Baudouin.*)

May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.

ELECTED.

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* The Australian Book Co., 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1902. †Barwell, The Rev. Prebendary Arthur Henry Sanxay, F.S.A. Blechingley House, Blechingley, Red Hill. (*Sanxay.*)

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. *cBeeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

Jan. 1906. Bertrand, William Wickham. Westbourne Station, Roy Cove, West Falkland Island. (*Bertrand.*)

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.

Nov. 1890. *Blackwell, Mrs. Highlands, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucester. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Major Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Nov. 1910. Borland, Mrs. The Lea, New Hamburgh, Dutchess Co., New York, U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Governor of South Australia. Adelaide, South Australia. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. *c*Bosanquet, Lieut. Henry T. A., R.N. Marine Society's Office, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Cowley, Uxbridge. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Jan. 1913. Bouvier, F. C. Superintendent's Office, Quebec Oriental Railway, New Carlisle, P.Q., Canada.

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

Nov. 1909. Broadwood, Mrs. Arthur. 54 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. Vendale, 4 Daylesford Avenue, Putney, S.W. (*Gandil.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, 6 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

May 1913. Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)

Mar. 1913. Cazalet, Edward. Fairlawne, near Tonbridge. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. Cazalet, The Rev. William George. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1912. Chaloner, Mrs. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)

ELECTED.

May 1913. Chamen, Charles Henry Kitchin. The Mint, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1887. Clay, Mrs. Rastrick House, Brighouse. (*Pilleau, Perigal.*)

Jan. 1888. COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)

Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. *Care of* Mrs. Henry Green, Haddenham, Bucks. (*La Primaudaye.*)

Nov. 1911. Cope, Thomas. 27 Rosenthal Road, Catford, S.E. (*de Vigne.*)

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Nov. 1894. *c*Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William. 24 Sloane Court, S.W. (*Boevey, Clerke, Bonnell, Vanacker, Riches.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Foxburrow, Caterham Valley, Surrey. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. †Curtis, James, F.S.A. Redcourt, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., M.V.O., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 22 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 73 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (*D'Albiac.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1890. Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A. Myrtle Hill House, Cork, Ireland. (*Rovière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 63 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 10 Cross Road, New Bushey, Watford, Herts. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 38 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

ELECTED.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

May 1913. D'Olier, J. M. Herbert House, Booterstown, Ireland. (*D'Olier.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiana Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 73 Longridge Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1913. Du Cane, Colonel Hubert John, C.B., M.V.O. 94 Piccadilly, W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. 14 Regent Street, S.W.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée,*

ELECTED.

Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1918. ffolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas. Commercial Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)

Nov. 1912. Frankfurt-am-Main, Stadtbibliothek.

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. 112 Cromwell Road, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1901. Garnier, Arthur Edmund. Brookside, Liss, Hants. (*Garnier, Papillon, Delmé, Newdegate, Martineau, Oudot, Chérigaut, Lambert, de La Cour, Mangin, Moiley or Moillet, d'Origny, Descry, de Chappes, Hullon, Varnier, Maudeu, de Béchefer, Jacquelot, Sébille, de Joibert, Sneyd, de La Roche, Lefort, de Rochefort, Franconis, de La Coude, Martell, Viart.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Nov. 1911. Gavin, Mrs. Edmund. Broomfield, Woodham Road, Horsell, Woking. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Mar. 1903. †*c*Gervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. 3 Amherst Road, Bexhill. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. GOSSET, COLONEL EDWARD FRANKLAND. Dunkirk House, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. Woodside, Twyford, Berks. (*Arnaud.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. **c*Grubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 3 Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *cHall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. *HARDY, WILLIAM JOHN, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Mar. 1904. Hatton, Major-General Villiers, C.B. 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*La Touche.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., British Vice-Consul at Caen. 8 rue Calibourg, Caen, Calvados, France.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1913. Houblon, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Henry Archer, D.D. Christ Church, Oxford. (*Houblon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. 10 Clorane Gardens, West Hampstead, N.W.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Mar. 1911. Jay, Arthur Ernest. 17 Old Broad Street, E.C.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Sandham, General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Mar. 1905. Jeudwine, Miss K. W. 2 Vicar's Close, Chichester. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Moore Barracks, Shorncliffe. (*Same connection as Lieut.-Col. Jeudwine.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Major Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

April 1885. †cKershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. National Club, Whitehall, S.W.

Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Quienchant, Quinchant, Myré, Maret de La Rive, Collot d'Escury.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

May 1897. Kirby, Francis Arthur Marlow. Raynham, Meols Drive, Hoylake, Cheshire. (*Foveaux, Darby, Weiss.*)

Nov. 1890. Labouchere, James. 23 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*Labouchere.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. 42 Priory Avenue, Hornsey, N. (*L'Amie.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. cLart, Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 73 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1909. Lee, Miss Anna Mary. Down View, Grange Road, Eastbourne. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1894. LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Chief Secretary's Office, The Castle, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

May 1894. Le Feuvre, Edmond Philip. 3 Brock Terrace, Guernsey. (*Bouillon, Le Tendre, Roland, Solbé, des Hayes, Fautrart, Baudouin, Morice de La Ripaudière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. *LEFROY, EDWARD HEATHCOTE. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, District Superintendent of Police, Balaghat, C.P. India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 6A Aristotle Road, Clapham, S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1899. **c*Luard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Jan. 1911. McCALL, ROBERT ALFRED, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W.

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1912. Manchée, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. (*de Monchy.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 4 Bentinck Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Great Baddow, Essex. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. *Care of* J. Selmes, Esq., Lossenham, Newenden, Kent. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 12 Penshurst Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square. W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. The Vicarage, Llandovery, South Wales. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. East Devon Golf Club, Budleigh Salterton. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2 Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C., 15 Greville Place, N.W. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clare. Hazeldean, Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Gilbert. Broomfields, Frensham, Surrey.

May 1913. Pirie, Captain Duncan Vernon, D.L., M.P., F.R.G.S. Scotland. 26 Ebury Street, S.W., and Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire. (*De la Brosse.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. †Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 3 Clifton Villas, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 4 Pall Mall East, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 10 Ranworth Mansions, Compayne Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. *c*Rousselet, Charles Frédéric. Fir Island, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour,*

ELECTED.

Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.)

Royal Library. *See* Windsor.

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Glen Helen, Rugby. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1893. *cSaurin, Major Ernest Sutton. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. Heatherden, Iver Heath, Bucks. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1887. Sharp, J. E. Ernest S., I.S.O. Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières, Dupiere.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Colonel Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. VICE-PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. Doris E. Roumieu. Middleton Kerse, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1908. Trench, Mrs. Charles Chenevix. Broomfield, Camberley, Surrey. (*Loffroy, de Horne, le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Chenevix, Gervais, Corderoy, Roussel, Arabin, de Bouhers.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Weybridge, Surrey. (*Hawtayne, Motet, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Mercier, Rosinton, Leroyer.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

ELECTED.

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1913. Vignoles, W. H. *Daily Mail* (Continental Edition), 2 & 4 Tudor Street, E.C. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. Beechurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.

Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 37 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

May 1908. Ward, Mrs. William Sparrow. Colne House, Iver, Bucks. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasterre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Nov. 1912. Warner, Frank. Bellegrove, South Woodford, Essex.

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, Faversham.

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Mar. 1910. Whiter, John William. West Lea, Kenninghall Road, Clapton, N.E. (*Cavalier.*)

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Robert, M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1899. Wilson, The Rev. Robert, D.D., President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 181 Queen Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Nov. 1886. Woodrooffe, Miss. 114 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Priaulx.*)

Mar. 1911. WYATT-PAINE, WYATT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Major Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles. Lyder Sagens Gade 22, Christiania, Norway.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

ELECTED

Mar. 1906. Jackson, Samuel Macauley. 692 West End Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.

Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piémonte, Italy.

April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Daendelsstraat 70, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARABIN. Trench.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Connellan.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Borland; Dawson; Rives; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIERES.
AUMONIER. Aumonier.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance; Sharp.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Baden; Bravender; Cossart; Le Feuvre.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.
BERTHAULT. Fourdrinier.
BERTHON. Connellan; Grellier; Norris.

Bertrand. Bertrand ; Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier ; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boevey. Crawley-Boevey.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Boisragon ; Layard ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Bonnell. Crawley-Boevey.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet ; Broadwood.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Bouillon. Le Feuvre.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourryau. Luard.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman ; Radnor ; Rosebery.
Bouvier. Bouvier.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cadot. Fourdrinier.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin ; Pechell.
Canasilles. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette ; Whiter.
Cazalet. Cazalet ; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove ; Du Boulay ; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot ; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier ; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella ; Richards ; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Charpentier. King.
Chassereau. Lafone ; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh ; Trench.
Chérigaut. Garnier ; Rousselet.
Chevalier. La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Boisragon ; Layard ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Clerke. Crawley-Boevey.
Clermont. Skrine.
Collot d'Escury. Gardner ; Kinchant.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Corderoy. Trench.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart ; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld ; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier ; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier ; Norris ; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere ; Mangin ; Rybot ; Vicars.

Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
D'Alteyrac. Chaloner.
Dampier. Foyer.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
Darby. Kirby.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audifret. Durand.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Bèchefer. Garnier.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bouhers. Trench.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chappes. Garnier.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Borland; Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
Dégremont. Dégremont.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy; Trench.
De Joibert. Garnier.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Brosse. Pirie.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart.
De La Condamine. Durand.

De La Coude. Garnier.
De La Cour. Garnier; Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Ripaudière, Morice. Le Feuvre.
De La Rive, Maret. Gardner; Kinchant.
De La Roche. Garnier.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Lassy. Lacy.
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Launе. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
Delmé. Garnier.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maine. Alexander.
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Mérindol, Malan. Durand.
De Monchy. Manchée.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rochefort. Garnier.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saumerez. Mullens.

Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance; Sharp.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
Descry. Garnier. *See also* D'Escury.
D'Escury, Collot. Gardner; Kinchant. *See also* Descry.
Des Hayes. Le Feuvre.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. May.
D'Espaingne. Jeudwine.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
De Vigne. Cope.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Luard.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
D'Olier. D'Olier.
Dóret. Matthey.
D'Origny. Garnier.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Cocq, von.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Du Cane. Du Cane.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dupiere. Sharp.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Du Cane; Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley (C.).
Du Roure. Orr.
Durrant. Hawksley (C.).
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Fautrart. Le Feuvre.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fergoyne. Foyer.
Ferrand. Ward. (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.

Foucace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Fourdrinier. Fourdrinier.
Foveaux. Kirby.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Franconis. Garnier.
Freret. De La Marc.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Galhie. Connellan.
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gandil. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Garnier; Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gervais. Trench.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Giraud. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosselin. Fourdrinier.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grolleau. Fourdrinier.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Halms. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Hawtayne. Vaillant.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Heudebourck or Heudebourcq. Ballance; Frean; Gervis; Sharp.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houblon. Houblon.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Hullon. Garnier.
Humbert. Le Coq, von.

Jacobé. Moss.
Jacot. Matthey.
Jacquelot. Garnier.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Jourdan. De Villiers.
Judwin. Jeudwine.
Julien. Julien.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
Labouchere. Labouchere.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.

Lafone. Lafone.
La Fosqul. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
Lambert. Garnier.
L'Amie. L'Amie.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
La Primaudaye. Cooke.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasterre. Ward (Mrs.).
La Touche. Hatton; La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Austen-Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance; Sharp.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq, von.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu.
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Febure. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefort. Garnier.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Gavin; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Leroyer. Vaillant.
Le Sage. Lefroy; Trench.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Le Tendre. Le Feuvre.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy; Trench.
Lombard. Ward (Mrs.).
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Cazalet; Luard.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Majolier. Majolier.
Malan de Mérindol. Durand.
Malortie. Holman.
Mangin. De Berniere; Garnier Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Gardner; Kinchant.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Garnier.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Garnier; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris.

Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Maudeu. Garnier.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Menet. Ward (Mrs.).
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Harvey; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Mesman. Cazalet.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq, von; Mylne; Pitcher.
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moiley. Garnier.
Moillet. Garnier; Rousselet.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Montmorenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morice de La Ripaudière. Le Feuvre.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (Mrs.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Myré. Kinchant; Luard.

Newdegate. Garnier.
Nougé. Nugée.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Garnier; Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Papillon. Garnier; Papillon.
Paris. Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Paul. Cazalet.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Payzant. Fourdrinier.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perigal. Clay.
Perrin. Perrin.
Philot, Phillot. Phillott.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy; Trench.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pilleau. Clay.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Poignard. Landon.
Poingdextre. Lawton.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. De Cordes; Landon.
Portal. Lee; Littleton; Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Pouchin. Harvey.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priaulx. Woodrooffe.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Queripel. Maslin.
Quienchant. Kinchant.
Quinchant. Kinchant.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rambaud. Rambaut.

Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Fry; Ward (Mrs.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq, von.
Régis. Baker; Borland; Dawson; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers; Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Riches. Crawley-Boevey.
Rieu. Rieu; Ward (Mrs.).
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Rocher. Cazalet.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Roland. Le Feuvre.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Romilly. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rosinton. Vaillant.
Rossière. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu; Trench.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Rovière. Day.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clou. *See* Bernieres.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
Sanxay. Barwell
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Gladstone; Minet.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sébille. Garnier.
Sechehaye. Aubertin.
Seheult. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Six. May.
Sneyd. Garnier.
Solbé. De Guérin; Le Feuvre.
Sorel. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor.
Testard. Luard; Rybot.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny.
Theroude. Fourdrinier.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.
Turquand. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

Vanacker. Crawley-Boevey; Cullum.
Van de Put. Hulse.
Vanderheyden. Lefroy; Trench.
Van der Mersch. Von Stürmer.
Van der Planck. Hulse.
Van der Poorten-Schwartz. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Van Sommer. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
Van Weede. Durand.
Vaquier. Rouquette.
Varnier. Garnier.
Vastel. Cossart.
Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Vayres. Rambaut.
Verbecq. Luard.
Vérin. Rousselet.
Viart. Garnier.
Vignoles. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* De Vignoles.

VIOLE.
VOGT. Vogt.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq, von.
VON STÜRMER. Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WANTY. Peet.
WEISS. Kirby.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings:—		£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885–6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887–8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889–91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900–1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1910.	,, 2	0	5	0
,, 1911.	,, 3	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912.	,, 1	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0

In the Press.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

In Preparation.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

THE FRENCH HOSPITAL (LA PROVIDENCE).

Victoria Park Road, N.E.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1718. Founded by Huguenots at that date for the Benefit of their Aged and Poor Brethren.)

Governor: The Right Hon. the Earl of Radnor.
Deputy Governor: Stephen S. Duval, Esq.

Applicants, who must be of not less than sixty years of age, single or widowed, must be of French Protestant Descent. There is room in the Hospital for thirty-six female and sixteen male inmates, and some pensions are granted to suitable applicants not eligible for admission to the Hospital.

All information can be obtained by letter to Robert W. Dibdin, Esq., Hon. Secretary, at the Hospital.

ÉCOLE DE CHARITÉ PROTESTANTE FRANÇAISE DE WESTMINSTER.

233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

President: The Right Hon. the Earl of Radnor.
Vice-Presidents: Reginald St. A. Roumieu, Esq.
Sir William Portal, Bart., F.S.A.
The Rev. A. H. Sanxay Barwell, M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Chichester.

This School was established in 1747 for the education and maintenance of Girls of French Protestant Refugee Descent. Children are admissible between the ages of seven and eleven, and are elected by the votes of the Subscribers and Donors. The number at present in the School is fifteen, and there are several applicants on the books awaiting admission.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and full particulars of the School afforded by the Hon.

Treasurer, Miss MINET, 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W., and the Hon. Secretary, E. C. OUVRY, Esq., 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.

THE HUGUENOT LODGE, No. 2140.

THIS Lodge was founded in 1885 in commemoration of the Bi-Centenary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Its founders and original members were without exception Directors of the French Hospital or Fellows of the then newly formed Huguenot Society of London. Although essentially a Lodge intended to gather in representatives of Huguenot families, provision was made from the first for the admission of some interested in Huguenot history or who admire the character and principles of our Huguenot ancestors, though the blood of the French Protestant martyrs does not flow through their veins. Further information as to the Lodge and conditions of membership may be obtained from the Secretary, A. HERVÉ BROWNING, Esq., 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1914

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1914

Aug. 6th 1914.

Aug 4 1914

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1914

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1914

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Honorary Fellows 42

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 43

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 44

Publications of the Society 54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz. :

If under the age of 40 . .	a single	payment	of 20	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,,	,,	15	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,,	,,	10	,,
If over the age of 65 . .	,,	,,	5	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* *1914*

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed *1914*

Elected *1914*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

President.

CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
HENRY MARTYN CADMAN JONES.
THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE CAZALET.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.
ALFRED WILLIAM OKE, LL.M., F.S.A.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.
MAURICE WILKINSON, F.R.Hist.S.
WYATT WYATT-PAINE.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1914.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Lyndene, Moordown, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. Elmwood, Hadleigh, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. Kin-lin, Carnoustie, Forfarshire. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Jan. 1914. Auret, Abraham Anthony. 12 Fortescue Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg, South Africa; *Postal Address*, P.O. Box 838, Johannesburg, Transvaal. (*Auret, Rousseau.*)

Nov. 1905. AUSTEN - LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 5 New-Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1911. Baden, Miss Florence. Kingsbury, Stevenage. (*Baudouin.*)

May 1910 Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1914. Barnes, Thomas Durell. Berkeley, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Bazin, Le Maistre, Chevalier, Beaugit, Malzard, Messervy, Durell.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* The Australian Book Co., 21 Warwick Lane, E.C.

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Goorkhas. Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier, India. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Nov. 1910. Borland, Mrs. The Lea, New Hamburgh Dutchess Co., New York, U.S.A. (*Régis Aufrère, de Gastini.*)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Brom y Clos Court, near Hereford. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. *c*Bosanquet, Lieut. Henry T. A., R.N. Marine Society's Office, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Woodlands, Harefield. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Jan. 1913. Bouvier, F. C. Superintendent's Office, Quebec Oriental Railway, New Carlisle, P.Q., Canada.

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1914. Bowen, Miss Zoe. 12 Egerton Terrace, S.W. (*De la Chambre, Crommelin, Martell, Wagenar, de Valicourt, Jacquelet.*)

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

Nov. 1909. Broadwood, Mrs. Arthur. 54 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Bosanquet.*)

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. Vendale, 4 Daylesford Avenue, Putney, S.W. (*Gandil.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. Spencer Lodge, 6 North Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Claremont, Pittville, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)

Mar. 1913. Cazalet, Edward. Fairlawne, near Tonbridge. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. CAZALET, THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1912. Chaloner, Mrs. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)

May 1913. Chamen, Charles Henry Kitchin. The Mint, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

Jan. 1914. Chamier, Edward Maynard Des Champs, Puisne Judge, High Court of Allahabad, India. 8 Montpelier Road, Ealing, W. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1888. COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)

Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. *Care of* Mrs. Henry Green, Haddenham, Bucks. (*La Primaudaye.*)

Nov. 1911. Cope, Thomas. 27 Rosenthal Road, Catford, S.E. (*de Vigne.*)

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. Cerro de Pasco, Peru, South America. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Foxburrow, Caterham Valley, Surrey. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. †Curtis, James, F.S.A. Redcourt, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. *c*Cust, Lionel H., C.V.O., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Nov. 1903. Dalbiac, Miss. 46 The College, Northfleet, Kent. (*Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 205 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. (*D'Albiac.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 63 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart., Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1914. De Havilland, Henry Carteret. 36 Boyne Road, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E. (*Regnier, Rainier.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Jan. 1887. *De Morella, Marianne Catherine Cabrera, Countess. Wentworth, Ascot. (*Chalié.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 38 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Mar. 1886. De Villiers, The Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Africa. Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*de Villiers, Rétif, Taillefer, Gardiol, Briet, Jourdan.*)

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Mar. 1914. Disturnal, W. J., K.C. 48 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. (*D'Estournel.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiana Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond. Miss Ellen Effie. 6 Auriol Road, Kensington, W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1913. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Houssemayne. St. Albans. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1913. Du Cane, Colonel Hubert John, C.B., M.V.O. 94 Piccadilly, W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. 14 Regent Street, S.W.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Mar. 1891. Durand, Colonel Charles James. Grange Villa, Guernsey. (*de La Condamine, Dobrée, Malan de Mérindol, de Brueys de Fontcouverte, d'Audifret, de La Fare, Goutelle, de Fer, Sauvaire, van Weede, Desmarets.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. 10 Ovington Gardens, S.W. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1913. ffolkes, Sir W. Everard B., Bart. Congham Hall, Norfolk.

Mar. 1900. *c*Fletcher, John Martineau. 9 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Émile Joseph, Consul of the German Empire for the Province of Tenasserim. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas. Commercial Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)

Nov. 1912. Frankfurt-am-Main, Stadtbibliothek.

Mar. 1906. Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1896. Fry, Edward Alexander. Thornhill, Hayes Lane, Kenley, Surrey. (*Rebotier, Guinand, Mercy.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. Bailey's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Nov. 1911. Gavin, Mrs. Edmund. Broomfield, Woodham Road, Horsell, Woking. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Mar. 1903. †*c*Gervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

ELECTED.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. Avonhurst, Bathampton. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. *c*Gosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. Dunkirk House, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet,*

ELECTED.

Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. Woodside, Twyford, Berks. (*Arnaud.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. **c*Grubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 3 Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *†*c*Hall, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. **c*Hardy, William John, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Hettier, Charles, F.S.A., British Vice-Consul at Caen. 8 rue Calibourg, Caen, Calvados, France.

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Bennetot.*)

Jan. 1913. Houblon, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Henry Archer, D.D. Christ Church, Oxford. (*Houblon.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. *Care of* Messrs. Stanton & Hudson, 108A Cannon Street, E.C.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

ELECTED.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Colonel Hugh Sandham, General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Moore Barracks, Shorncliffe. (*Same connection as Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Clifton Vicarage, Ashbourne. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Major Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1889. *Julien, The Rev. Matthew Cantine. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. (*Cantine, Anastay.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

April 1885. †*c*Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. National Club, Whitehall, S.W.

Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Quienchant, Quinchant, Myré, Maret de La Rive, Collot d'Escury.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. 10 Eden Terrace, Limerick. (*L'Amie.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. 34 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. *cLapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

Jan. 1892. cLart, Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)

May 1894. La Touche, Christopher Digges. St. James's Gate, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1902. LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., VICE-PRESIDENT. 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 73 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. (*D'Olier.*)

Mar. 1894. LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

ELECTED.

May 1897. Lefeaux, Harry Isaac. 3 Grasmere Road, Streatham, S.W. (*Lefeaux.*)

Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

May 1908. Lefroy, Miss Grace. 8 Launceston Place, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, Cotterell.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, District Superintendent of Police, Balaghat, C.P. India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Nov. 1890. Le Pelley, The Rev. Jean Lainé. Guernsey Villa, Christ Church Road, Norwich. (*Le Pelley.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 54 Roseneath Road, Clapham Common (West Side), S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert,*

ELECTED.

Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Jan. 1911. McCALL, ROBERT ALFRED, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1912. Manchée, William Henry. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1914. Manchée, William Herbert. Binneguy T.P.O. North West, New South Wales. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longueral.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Major F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de*

ELECTED.

La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Overdale, St. John's Hill, Woking. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 12 Penshurst Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *OKE, ALFRED WILLIAM, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. The Vicarage, Llandovery, South Wales. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. East Devon Golf Club, Budleigh Salterton. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2D Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1914. Parbury, Miss Florence Tysack. 15 Alexander Square, S.W. (*de Hennezel, de Thietry, du Thisac.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C., 15 Greville Place, N.W. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Nov. 1913. Pickard-Cambridge, Major Edward Duroure The Perch, Berkhamsted. (*Duroure.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clare. Hazeldean, Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Gilbert. Broomfields, Frensham, Surrey.

May 1913. Pirie, Captain Duncan Vernon, D.L., M.P., F.R.G.S. Scotland. 26 Ebury Street, S.W., and Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire. (*De la Brosse.*)

Nov. 1907. PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. *†Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

May 1891. Portal, Miss Lucy W. 25 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Nov. 1907. Raven, Alec J., F.S.A.Scot. Capital and Counties Bank, Ipswich.

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. Wallington Rectory, Baldock, Herts.

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 118 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

ELECTED

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frédéric. Fir Island, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Royal Library. *See* Windsor.

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. 41 Southernhay W., Exeter. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Mar. 1904. Skrine, Colonel Henry Mills. Warleigh Manor, Bath. (*Chalié, Clermont, Tryon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Carnwath, New Hamburgh, New York, U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. Doris E. Roumieu. Middleton Kerse, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. Albion House, New Oxford Street, W.C. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Weybridge, Surrey. (*Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot, Belin, Motet, Mercier, Boursin.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. Grenville, Salterton Road, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. The House Electricity Works, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

May 1904. Vincent, John Lewis, I.S.O. Beechurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne. (*Vincent.*)

Jan. 1892. *Von Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.

Jan. 1905. *c*Ward, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 37 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Nov. 1912. Warner, Frank. Bellegrove, South Woodford, Essex.

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.

Mar. 1902. White, T. Trevor. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Farange.*)

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Robert, M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Mar. 1911. WYATT-PAINE, WYATT. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1901. Yate, Major Charles Allix Lavington, 2nd Yorkshire L.I. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Allix.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles. Lyder Sagens Gade 22, Christiania, Norway.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

ELECTED

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.

Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, President de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

Mar. 1914. Roberts, the Right Hon. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., V.C. Englemere, Ascot, Berks. (*Sawtelle.*)

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. es L., Prof., *late* President de la Societé d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piémonte, Italy.

April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Peres, Paris.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Daendelsstraat 70, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
AGUET. Aguet.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.); Yate.
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANASTAY. Julien.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Connellan.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Borland; Dawson; Rives; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIÈRES.
AURET. Auret.
BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BALAIRE. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Baden; Bravender; Cossart.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BAZIN. Barnes.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUGIT. Barnes.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).
BERNAUD. Rouquette.
BERNIERES, DUC DE, ET DE ST. CLOU. Le Fanu.

Berthault. Fourdrinier.
Berthon. Connellan; Grellier; Norris.
Bertrand. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet; Broadwood.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bourryau. Luard.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bouvier. Bouvier.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Briet. De Villiers.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cadot. Fourdrinier.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Canasilles. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. De Guérin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. De Morella; Richards; Skrine.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Charpentier. King.
Chassereau. Lafone; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh.
Chérigaut. Rousselet.
Chevalier. Barnes; La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Clermont. Skrine.
Colbert. McCall.
Collot d'Escury. Gardner; Kinchant.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Coster. Chamier.
Cotterell. Lefroy (Miss G.).
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.

Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Von Stürmer.
Crommelin. Bowen; De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot; Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart; Vaughan.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Dalbiac; Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
D'Alteyrac. Chaloner.
Dampier. Foyer.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Audifret. Durand.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brueys de Fontcouverte. Durand.
De Brun. Chamier.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Fer. Durand.
De Fontcouverte, De Brueys. Durand.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Borland; Smith; Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.

D Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Hennezel. Parbury.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Brosse. Pirie.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chambre. Bowen.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart; Vaughan.
De La Condamine. Durand.
De La Cour. Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fare. Durand.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Rive, Maret. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rue. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Longueral. Manchée.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mérindol, Malan. Durand.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Montmorency.
De Morella. De Morella.
Démous. Rouquette.
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
De Neufville. Neufville.

Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De Sailli. Manchée.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saumerez. Mullens.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
D'Escury, Collot. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Sennarpont. Manchée.
Desmarets. Durand.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. May.
D'Espaingne. Jeudwine.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
D'Estournel. Disturnal.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thietry. Parbury.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Valicourt. Bowen.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
De Vigne. Cope.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. De Villiers; Hinde.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Luard.
De Vismes. Manchée.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
D'Hericourt. Manchée.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
D'Hocquincourt. Manchée.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée; Durand. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
D'Olier. Lees.
Dôret. Matthey.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Coq.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Du Cane. Du Cane.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.

Dupuis. Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Du Cane; Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley.
Durell. Barnes.
Du Roure. Orr.
Duroure. Pickard-Cambridge.
Durrant. Hawksley.
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Du Thisac. Parbury.
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Espinasse. Mangin.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Farange. White.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fergoyne. Foyer.
Ferrand. Ward (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Floir. Rouquette.
Foissac. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Fourdrinier. Fourdrinier.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Galhie. Connellan.
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gandil. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
Gardiol. De Villiers.
Garnault. Collin; Olivry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Giraud. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosselin. Fourdrinier.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goutelle. Durand.
Goyer. Gilligan; McCall.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grolleau. Fourdrinier.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guinand. Fry.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris
Henri de Cheusses. Blackwell (Mrs.); Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Heudebourck or Heudebourcq. Ballance; Frean; Gervis.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houblon. Houblon.

Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huet. Chamier.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Humbert. Le Coq.

Jacobé. Moss.
Jacôt. Matthey.
Jacquelet. Bowen.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert. Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Jourdan. De Villiers.
Judwin. Jeudwine.
Julien. Julien.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Blackwell (Mrs.); Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
L'Amie. L'Amie.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
La Primaudaye. Cooke.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasserre. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
La Touche. La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Austen-Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.

Le Bailey. Ballance.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Lefeaux. Lefeaux.
Le Febre. Chamier.
Le Febure. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Gavin; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maistre. Barnes.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
Le Pelley. Le Pelley
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Le Sage. Lefroy.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Liron. Wagner.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy.

Lombard. Ward (W. H.).
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Cazalet; Du Boulay (Rev. J. H.); Luard.
Lyons. Chamier.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Malan de Mérindol. Durand.
Mallet. Barnes.
Mallot. Chamier.
Malortie. Holman.
Malzard. Barnes.
Mangin. De Berniere; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Gardner; Kinchant.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Bowen.
Martineau. De Caux; Fletcher; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Norris; Turquand.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Menet. Ward (W. H.).
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Harvey; Vaillant.
Mercy. Fry.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Mesman. Cazalet.
Messervy. Barnes.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq; Mylne; Pitcher.
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Ferguson.
Moillet. Rousselet.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montmorency. *See* De Montmorency *and* De Montmorenci.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (W. H.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Ferguson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Myré. Kinchant; Luard.

Noel. Chamier.
Nougé. Nugée.

Ogier. Courtauld; Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Papillon. Papillon.
Paris. Du Boulay (Rev. J. H.); Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Paul. Cazalet.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Payzant. Fourdrinier.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perduian. Cossart.
Perrin. Perrin.
Philot, Phillot. Phillott.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Poignard. Landon.
Poingdextre. Lawton.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.

Porcher. Chamier ; De Cordes ; Landon.
Portal. Littleton ; Portal ; Rybot ; Sabonadière ; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Pouchin. Harvey.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar ; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Quercy. Chamier.
Queripel. Maslin.
Quienchant. Kinchant.
Quinchant. Kinchant.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rainier. De Havilland.
Rambaud. Rambaut.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Boisragon ; Layard ; Margary ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier ; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes ; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Fry ; Ward (W. H.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq.
Régis. Baker ; Borland ; Dawson ; Smith ; Stewart ; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnier. De Havilland.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. De Villiers ; Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Rieu. Rieu ; Ward (W. H.).
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Rocher. Cazalet.
Roget. Roget ; Willink.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Romilly. Collins ; Ouvry ; Roget ; Romilly ; Willink.
Rossière. Grellier ; Norris.
Roumieu. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Auret ; Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu.
Rousselet. Foucar ; Lamaison ; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Russ. Chamier.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clou. *See* Bernieres.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard ; Philpot.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Gladstone ; Minet.
Sauvaire. Durand ; Hall ; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Blackwell (Mrs.) ; Layard ; Margary ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Sawtelle. Roberts.
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sechehaye. Aubertin.
Segur. Chamier.
Seheult. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Sévigne. McCall.
Simon. Chamier.
Six. May.
Solbé. De Guérin.
Sorel. Grellier ; Jourdain ; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Taillefer. De Villiers.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor.
Testard. Luard ; Rybot.
Testas. Chamier.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny.
Theroude. Fourdrinier.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.
Trapaud. Philpot.
Trappe. Hulse.
Tronchin. Chamier.
Tryon. Skrine.
Turgys. Luard.

TURQUAND. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Turquand; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VANACKER. Cullum.
VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MERSCH. Von Stürmer.
VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
VAN DER POORTEN-SCHWARTZ. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Norris; Van Sommer.
VAN WEEDE. Durand.
VAQUIER. Rouquette.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Liard.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.
VOGT. Vogt.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
VON STURMER. Von Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.
WAGENAR. Bowen.
WAGNÉ. Landon.
WANTY. Peet.
WIELITZ. Chamier.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings :—	*OCTAVO.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1910.	,, 2	0	5	0
,, 1911.	,, 3	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1913.	,, 2	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0

In the Press.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

In Preparation.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

Reconnaissances and Abjurations of the French Church of the Savoy, London.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

Aug 10/1915

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1915

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1915

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Honorary Fellows 42

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 43

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 44

Publications of the Society 54

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single	payment	of 20	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,,	,,	15	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,,	,,	10	,,
If over the age of 65 . .	,,	,,	5	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council,

or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the Huguenot Society of London, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* *1915*

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed .. *1915*

Elected *1915*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L. . .	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A. . .	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

President.

CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE CAZALET.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
JAMES CURTIS, F.S.A.
LIONEL H. CUST, C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A.
ROBERT WILLIAM DIBDIN.
THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B.
SIR W. EVERARD B. FFOLKES, BART.
FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
ALFRED WILLIAM OKE, LL.M., F.S.A.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1915.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. St. John Villa, Oakleigh Park Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. Elmwood, Hadleigh, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. Kin-lin, Carnoustie, Forfarshire. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1914. Aumônier, William. 84 Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, W. (*Aumonier, Aumosnier, Pigné, Bounet, Bourdon.*)

Jan. 1914. Auret, Abraham Anthony. 12 Fortescue Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg, South Africa; *Postal Address*, P.O. Box 838, Johannesburg, Transvaal. (*Auret, Rousseau.*)

Nov. 1905. AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 5 New-Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier, Ménissier or Mercier, Mott, Cordes, Perdriau.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910 Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1914. Barnes, Thomas Durell. Berkeley, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Bazin, Le Maistre, Chevalier, Beaugit, Malzard, Messervy, Durell.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* The Australian Book Co., 16-20 Farringdon Avenue, E.C.

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 182 Earl's Court Road, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Mar. 1907. Bosanquet, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Brom y Clos Court, near Hereford. (*Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Lieut.-Commander Henry T. A., R.N. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Woodlands, Harefield. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Jan. 1913. Bouvier, F. C. Superintendent's Office, Quebec Oriental Railway, New Carlisle, P.Q., Canada.

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C.

Mar. 1914. Bowen, Miss Zoe. 12 Egerton Terrace, S.W. (*De la Chambre, Crommelin, Martell, Wagenar, de Valicourt, Jacquelet.*)

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. *Care of* Mrs. Baden, Kingsbury, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

May 1912. Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. Vendale, 4 Daylesford Avenue, Putney, S.W. (*Gandil.*)

Jan. 1887. Browning, Mrs. A. G. 19 Spencer Park. Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

May 1890. Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

May 1908. CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Jan. 1910. Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. New Club, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)

Mar. 1913. Cazalet, Edward. Fairlawne, near Tonbridge. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

June 1888. *Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)

Jan. 1910. CAZALET, THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1899. *Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

Jan. 1887. Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1912. Chaloner, Mrs. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)

Jan. 1914. Chamier, Edward Maynard Des Champs, Puisne Judge, High Court of Allahabad, India. 8 Montpelier Road, Ealing, W. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasque, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1888. COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Thomas Colyer. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

ELECTED.

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)

Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. *Care of* Mrs. Henry Green, Haddenham, Bucks. (*La Primaudaye.*)

Nov. 1911. Cope, Thomas. 27 Rosenthal Road, Catford, S.E. (*de Vigne.*)

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. Cerro de Pasco, Peru, South America. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

Nov. 1914. Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilston Road, S.W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Foxburrow, Caterham Valley, Surrey. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. †CURTIS, JAMES, F.S.A. 179 Marylebone Road, N.W. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. CUST, LIONEL H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 205 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. (*D'Albiac.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. cDawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux (junior), William. 63 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Mar. 1891. De Guérin, Thomas William Mansell. Le Mont Durant, Guernsey. (*de Guérin, de Gordièges, Bacon, La Mottée, Carré, Solbé, de Fumel, de Pons.*)

Jan. 1914. De Havilland, Henry Carteret. 36 Boyne Road, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E. (*Regnier, Rainier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

May 1915. Denman, Richard Charles. Lavant, Chichester. (*De la Fontaine, Du Port, de Beauvoir, Silvester, Ent, Gott, Ligonier, de Durfort*).

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

May 1910. Des Vœux, Henry John. 38 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †DIBDIN, ROBERT WILLIAM, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Mar. 1914. Disturnal, W. J., K.C. 48 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. (*D'Estournel.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandleheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée*).

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiana Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 89A Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1913. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Houssemayne. St. Albans. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1889. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne. Kenwyn, Shawford, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Lamotte, d'Argent, Dalbiac, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1913. *Du Cane, Colonel Hubert John, C.B., M.V.O. 94 Piccadilly, W. (*Du Quesne or Du Cane.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. 14 Regent Street, S.W.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fache, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fache.*)

Jan. 1913. FFOLKES, SIR W. EVERARD B., BART. Congham Hall, Norfolk.

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Major Émile Joseph. Moulmein, Burmah (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas, Second Lieut., 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. 15 Porchester Road, W. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)

Nov. 1912. Frankfurt-am-Main, Stadtbibliothek.

Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. Bailey's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 88 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

Nov. 1911. Gavin, Mrs. Edmund. Broomfield, Woodham Road, Horsell, Woking. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

Mar. 1903. †cGervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.

April 1885. *Gilliat, The Rev. Edward. Avonhurst, Bathampton. (*Gilliat, Guillot.*)

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. *c*Gosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. Dunkirk House, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. Woodside, Twyford, Berks. (*Arnaud.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 3 Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *†HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Mar. 1907. *cHardy, William John, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Jan. 1915. Head, J. George, F.S.I. 17 Baker Street, Portman Square, W. (*Rodier.*)

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. 13 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Bennetot.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Hone, Niel. B Battery, Hon. Artillery Company. *Care of* Daniel Hone, Esq., 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Bennetot.*)

Jan. 1913. Houblon, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Henry Archer, D.D. Christ Church, Oxford. (*Houblon.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Nov. 1888. Hudson, The Rev. William, F.S.A., Hon. Editorial Secretary of the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. *Care of* Messrs. Stanton & Hudson, 108A Cannon Street, E.C.

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Laune, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Colonel Hugh Sandham, C.B., General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

ELECTED.

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Moore Barracks, Shorncliffe. (*Same connection as Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Major Henry Francis Newdigate, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Quienchant, Quinchant, Myré, Maret de La Rive, Collot d'Escury.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

ELECTED.

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. 10 Eden Terrace, Limerick. (*L'Amie.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. **c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

May 1915. La Porte, Alfred. 49 Jerburgh Street, Clapham Common, S.W. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)

Mar. 1902. *LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 53 Raglan Road, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

ELECTED.

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 73 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. (*D'Olier.*)

Mar. 1894. LE FANU, THOMAS PHILIP, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1896. Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, District Superintendent of Police, Balaghat, C.P. India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. (*Le Marchand, de Frênes.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

June 1887. Lissant, Clement George. 54 Roseneath Road, Clapham Common (West Side), S.W. (*Lissant or Le Sant.*)

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1911. *c*McCall, Robert Alfred, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)

May 1915. McGregor, George. 90 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Sillery.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Mar. 1912. Manchée, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1914. Manchée, William Henry. Binneguy T.P.O. North West, New South Wales. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longueral.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Lieut.-Col. F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Moorlands, Cobham, Surrey. (*Cartier.*)

ELECTED.

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1892. *Maslin, Mrs. Bracondale, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Maslin or Maslynge, de Cresalle, Le Get, Queripel, Mauger, Brouard.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

Mar. 1915. Matthey, Surgeon-Major Arthur, V.D. Georgetown, British Guiana. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Mar. 1895. **c*Matthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacôt, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Mar. 1915. Matthey, Miss Frances. 18 Russell Square, Brighton. (*Turquand, Martineau, van Sommer, Grellier, André, Pain, Aubertin.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 12 Marine Terrace, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., Vice-President. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., Vice-President. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1909. Mowll, Henry Martyn. Chaldercot, Dover.

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 59 Cassland Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 62 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *OKE, ALFRED WILLIAM, LL.M., F.S.A. Orielton, Highfield Lane, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, R.E. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Nov. 1904. Owen, The Rev. David Edmondes. The Vicarage, Llandovery, South Wales. (*Le Plastrier, Dugard, Le Blanc, Cossart, Allais.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. East Devon Golf Club, Budleigh Salterton. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2D Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

Mar. 1914. Parbury, Miss Florence Tysack. 53 Egerton Gardens, S.W. (*de Hennezel, de Thietry, du Thisac.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Pechell, Mortimer George. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C., 15 Greville Place, N.W. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Nov. 1913. Pickard-Cambridge, Major Edward Duroure. The Perch, Berkhamsted. (*Duroure.*)

Jan. 1907. Piffard, Bernard. Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clare. Hazeldean, Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

ELECTED.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Gilbert. Broomfields, Frensham, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. *PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. *†Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

June 1888. *Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. De Zonheuvel, Doorn, Netherlands.

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Vice-President. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Vice-President. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Captain Bertrand Romney Robinson, *late* R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 13 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Rice, Mrs. Clarinda. Cissbury, 35 Sackville Road, Hove, Sussex.

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. **c*Roget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 118 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

ELECTED.

June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frederic. Fir Island, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Royal Library. *See* Windsor.

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Santa Rosa, Pennsylvania, Exeter. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadiere, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1915. Santo-Brown, Miss Lydia Marie. Santos, 35 Alwyne Villas, Canonbury, N. (*Santo.*)

Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G., 10th Division, 1st New Army. Junior United Service Club, S.W. (*Sapte.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly Park, Finchley, N.

April 1885. Shoppee, Charles Herbert, F.R.I.B.A. 22 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Chapuis or Chapuys.*)

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vaux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 6 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. President. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Jan. 1892. *Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. Doris E. Roumieu. Middleton Kerse, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. 42 Albion House, New Oxford Street, W.C. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Weybridge, Surrey. (*Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot, Belin, Motet, Mercier, Boursin.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. Grenville, Salterton Road, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Walter A., M.I.E.E. Nuns Cottage, Grimsby. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. WALLER, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.

Jan. 1905. *c*Ward, Allan Ogier, M.D., M.R.C.S. 29 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Nov. 1912. Warner, Frank. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.

Nov. 1908. *c*Wilkinson, Maurice, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Mar. 1911. *c*Wyatt-Paine, Wyatt. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles. Lyder Sagens Gade 22, Christiania, Norway.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records, Public Record Office, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, President de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. es L., Prof., *late* President de la Societe d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piémonte, Italy.

April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secretaire de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Peres, Paris.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Geneve.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLAIS. Owen.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.)
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Connellan.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIÈRES.
AUMONIER. Aumônier.
AUMOSNIER. Aumônier.
AURET. Auret.

BACON. De Guérin.
BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BACOT. Bacot.
BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Bravender; Cossart.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BAZIN. Barnes.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUGIT. Barnes.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).

Bernaud. Rouquette.
Bernieres, Duc de, et de St. Clot. Le Fanu.
Berthault. Fourdrinier.
Berthon. Connellan; Grellier; Norris.
Bertrand. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière Chevalleau de. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bounet. Aumônier.
Bourdon. Aumônier.
Bourryau. Luard.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bouvier. Bouvier.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Bros. Bros.
Brouard. Maslin.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.

Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cadot. Fourdrinier.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pochell.
Canaillers. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Calre. De Guerin.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. Richards.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Chapuis. Shoppee.
Chapuys. Shoppee.
Chardin. Mayor.
Charpentier. King.
Chasserieau. Lafone; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh.
Chérigaut. Rousselet.
Chevalier. Barnes; La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colbert. McCall.
Collot d'Escury. Gardner; Kinchant.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Cordes. Bacot.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart; Owen.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Coster. Chamier.
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.

Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Stürmer.
Crommelin. Bowen; De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot; Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart; Vaughan.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
D'Alteyrac. Chaloner.
Dampier. Foyer.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Argent. Du Boulay.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Basly, Le Miére. Le Fanu.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Denman; Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahè. Mayor.
De Crauant, De La Porte. *See* De La Porte de Crauant.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Cresalle. Maslin.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Durfort. Denman.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fumel. De Guérin.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Smith; Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Gordièges. De Guérin.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guérin. De Guérin.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.

De Havet. Dixon. *See also* Havet.
De Hennezel. Parbury.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Chambre. Bowen.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart; Vaughan.
De La Cour. Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart; Denman.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.
Delahaize. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Cotton; Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Porte de Crauant. La Porte.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Rive, Maret. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Ramouillet. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffabrière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffabrière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Longueral. Manchée.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier. *See also* Maslin.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Démous. Rouquette.
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.

De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pons. De Guérin.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier. *See also* Portal.
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De Sailli. Manchée.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saumerez. Mullens.
De Saussure. Bacot.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
D'Escury, Collot. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Sennarpont. Manchée.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. May.
D'Espaingne. Jeudwine.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
D'Estournel. Disturnal.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thietry. Parbury.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Valicourt. Bowen.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Stevenson; Thomson.
De Vigne. Cope.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. Hinde.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Luard.
De Vismes. Manchée.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
D'Hericourt. Manchée.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
D'Hocquincourt. Manchée.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
D'Olier. Lees.
Dôret. Matthey.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Coq.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Du Cane. Du Cane.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Dugard. Owen.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset.
Dumas. Dumas.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Port. Denman.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Du Cane; Hulse.

Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley.
Durell. Barnes.
Du Roure. Orr.
Duroure. Pickard-Cambridge.
Durrant. Hawksley.
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Du Thisac. Parbury.
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Ent. Denman.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fergoyne. Foyer.
Ferrand. Ward (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foissac. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Fourdrinier. Fourdrinier.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Galhie. Connellan.
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gandil. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar, Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Gilliat. Gilliat.
Giraud. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosselin. Fourdrinier.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Gott. Denman.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goyer. Gilligan; McCall.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grolleau. Fourdrinier.
Grugeon. Hovenden (H. E.).
Grüsson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillot. Gilliat.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Havet. Haves. *See also* De Havet.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri de Cheusses. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning; Gavin; Giraud.
Heudebourck or Heudebourcq. Ballance; Frean; Gervis.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houblon. Houblon.

Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huet. Chamier.
Huger. Bacot.
Huquenin. Matthey.
Humbert. Le Coq.

Jacobl. Moss.
Jacot. Matthey.
Jacquelet. Bowen.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Judwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert. Hinde.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Judwin. Jeudwine.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
La Caque. Thorne.
La Crozé. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladell. Ladell.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
L'Amie. L'Amie.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottée.
La Mottée. De Guérin; Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
La Primaudaye. Cooke.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasserre. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
La Touche. La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.); Austen-Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Baye. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset; Owen.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu.
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Le Febre. Chamier.
Le Feburе. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Gavin; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Get. Maslin.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maistre. Barnes.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Plastrier. Owen.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Le Sage. Lefroy.
Le Sant. Lissant.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Liron. Wagner.
Ligonier. Denman.
Lissant. Lissant.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy.
Lombard. Ward (W. H.).

Loubier. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Cazalet; Du Boulay (Rev. J. H.); Luard.
Lyons. Chamier.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Mallet. Barnes.
Mallot. Chamier.
Malortie. Holman.
Malzard. Barnes.
Mangin. De Berniere; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Gardner; Kinchant.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martell. Bowen.
Martineau. De Caux; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Turquand.
Maslin. Maslin. *See also* De Masselin.
Maslynge. Maslin.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Mauger. Maslin.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Ménessier. Bacot.
Menet. Ward (W. H.).
Ménissier. Bacot.
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Mesman. Cazalet.
Messervy. Barnes.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq; Mylne; Pitcher.
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moillet. Rousselet.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morella. *See* De Morella.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (W. H.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Mott. Bacot.
Myré. Kinchant; Luard.

Noel. Chamier.
Nougé. Nugée.

Ogier. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).
Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Papillon. Papillon.
Paris. Du Boulay (Rev. J. H.); Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Paul. Cazalet.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Payzant. Fourdrinier.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perdriau. Bacot.
Perduian. Cossart.
Peronneau. Bacot.
Perrin. Perrin.
Philot, Phillot. Phillott.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pigné. Aumônier.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Poignard. Landon.

Poingdextre. Lawton.
Poorten-Schwarz, van der. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Porcher. Chamier ; De Cordes ; Landon.
Portal. Littleton ; Portal ; Rybot ; Sabonadière ; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Pouchin. Harvey.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar ; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Quercy. Chamier.
Queripel. Maslin.
Quienchant. Kinchant.
Quinchant. Kinchant.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rainier. De Havilland.
Rambaud. Rambaut.
Rambouillet de La Sablière. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier ; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes ; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Ward (W. H.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq.
Régis. Baker ; Dawson ; Smith ; Stewart ; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnier. De Havilland.
Regnon. Boisragon.
Reparon. Saunders.
Rétif. Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Rieu. Rieu ; Ward (W. H.).
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jeudwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Riviere. Riviere.
Rocher. Cazalet.
Rodier. Head.
Roget. Roget ; Willink.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Romilly. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry; Roget ; Romilly ; Willink.
Rossière. Grellier ; Norris.
Roumieu. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Auret ; Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu.
Rousselet. Foucar ; Lamaison ; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Russ. Chamier.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clou. *See* Bernieres.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard ; Philpot.
Santo. Santo-Brown.
Sapte. Sapte.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Gladstone ; Minet.
Sauvaire. Durand ; Hall ; Nicholls.
Savary de Mauleon. Layard ; Margary ; Somes ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Schwartz, Van der Poorten. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
Sechehaye. Aubertin.
Segur. Chamier.
Seheult. Crosse ; Johnson ; Roumieu ; Steavenson ; Thomson.
Serré. De Cordes.
Sévigne. McCall.
Sillery. McGregor.
Silvester. Denman
Simon. Chamier.
Six. May.
Solbé. De Guérin.
Sorel. Grellier ; Jourdain ; Norris.
Soustanne. Rousselet.
Stürmer. Stürmer ; Ward (A. O.).

Tahourdin. Le Bas.
Tancré. Rouquette.
Taylor. Taylor.
Testard. Luard ; Rybot.
Testas. Chamier.
Teulon. Wagner.
Thellusson. De Crespigny.
Theroude. Fourdrinier.
Thevenot de Virly. Moss.
Toussaint. Rouquette.
Touzeau. Saunders.

TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRAPPE. Hulse.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURGYS. Luard.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Turquand; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VANACKER. Cullum.
VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MERSCH. Stürmer.
VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
VAN DER POORTEN-SCHWARTZ. Poorten-Schwartz, van der.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Van Sommer.
VAQUIER. Rouquette.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Luard.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.
VOGT. Vogt.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.
WAGENAR. Bowen.
WAGNÉ. Landon.
WANTY. Peet.
WIELITZ. Chamier.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings:—	*OCTAVO.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0

QUARTO

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	7	6

In the Press.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

In Preparation.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., LONDON
COLCHESTER AND ETON

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1916

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

1916

The Huguenot Society of London.

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS.

1916

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.,
NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.
1916

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Honorary Fellows	42
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	43
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	44
Publications of the Society	53

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one guinea.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single	payment of	20	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,,	,,	15	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,,	,,	10	,,
If over the age of 65 . .	,,	,,	5	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon

Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents (not exceeding six) as the Society may from time to time elect, a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Ladies and Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands ; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question ; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year ; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They

shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be

posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, N.E. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name

Title

Residence

being desirous of admission into the Huguenot Society of London, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this *day of* *1916*

Proposed by

Seconded by

Proposed *1916*

Elected *1916*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed.

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF RADNOR.
SIR JAMES DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.
THE REV. G. W. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, BART., F.S.A.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU.

Council.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
HENRY MARTYN CADMAN-JONES.
THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE CAZALET.
THOMAS COLYER COLYER-FERGUSSON.
JAMES CURTIS, F.S.A.
LIONEL H. CUST, C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A.
SIR W. EVERARD B. FFOLKES, BART.
FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.
ALFRED WILLIAM OKE, LL.M., F.S.A.
ALLAN OGIER WARD, M.D., M.R.C.S.
MAURICE WILKINSON, F.R.Hist.S.

Treasurer.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING,
16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Secretary.

COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE PITCHER,
30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A.,
94 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A., Vice-President.
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, Vice-President.

Bankers.

MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1916.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. St. John Villa, Oakleigh Park Drive, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1912. Annereau, William. Elmwood, Hadleigh, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

May 1911. †Aubertin, Thomas. Kin-lin, Carnoustie, Forfarshire. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1914. Aumónier, William. 84 Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, W. (*Aumonier, Aumosnier, Pigné, Bounet, Bourdon.*)

Jan. 1914. Auret, Abraham Anthony. 12 Fortescue Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg, South Africa; *Postal Address*, P.O. Box 838, Johannesburg, Transvaal. (*Auret, Rousseau.*)

Nov. 1905. AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New-Street Square, E.C. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1915. Bacot, Thomas Wright, President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A. (*Bacot, Huger, de Saussure, Peronneau, Ménessier, Ménissier or Mercier, Mott, Cordes, Perdriau.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. Baker, Miss Caroline. Waldridge, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1900. *Ballance, Arthur William. Park Lodge, Blackheath Park, S.E. (*Ballance, Heudebourck, Le Bailey, Descarrières.*)

Nov. 1912. Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the French Reformed Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1914. Barnes, Thomas Durell. Berkeley, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Bazin, Le Maistre, Chevalier, Beaugit, Malzard, Messervy, Durell.*)

May 1902. Barr-Smith Library, University of Adelaide, Australia. *Care of* The Australian Book Co., 16-20 Farringdon Avenue, E.C.

May 1889. *Bateman, Lee La Trobe, *late* 60th Rifles. (*La Trobe.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. Umaria, Grantown-on-Spey. (*de Boisragon.*)

Mar. 1900. **c*Beeman, George Beaumont. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Beaumont.*)

Mar. 1899. Berlin, The Royal Library. *Care of* Messrs. Asher & Co., 14 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

Jan. 1889. Bernard, The Rev. Edward Russell. High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham, City of, Free Library, Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1904. Bishop, Frank E. 37 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, James. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

Nov. 1904. Bishop, John Herbert. 117 Mount Pleasant Lane, Clapton, N.E. (*Dormer.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.

June 1887. *Blackwell, Samuel John. The Manor House, Chipperfield, Herts.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1889. Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C., 5th Gurkhas. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, de Mauleon, St. Gelais, Menon d'Elbene, Regnon, de Chilleau, Chasteigner, de Breuil de La Gueronnière, Mondeon de Favancourt, de Royrand, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Caumont de Layard, Henri de Cheusses.*)

Jan. 1904. cBosanquet, Commander Henry T. A., R.N. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Edmund Tindal Bosanquet.*)

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. Woodlands, Harefield. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

Jan. 1913. Bouvier, F. C.

Nov. 1900. Bowden-Smith, Mrs. Carey's, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C.

April 1885. Bravender, T. B. 30 London Road, Stevenage, Herts. (*Baudouin.*)

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1910. Bristowe, Frederick Edward. 20 Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Lavit.*)

May 1908. Bros, James Reader White. 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. (*Bros.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, TREASURER. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as Mrs. A. G. Browning.*)

ELECTED.		
May	1912.	Browning, Mrs. A. Hervé. Vendale, 4 Daylesford Avenue, Putney, S.W. (*Gandil.*)
Jan.	1887.	Browning, Mrs. A. G. 19 Spencer Park. Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)
May	1910.	*Browning, Harry Le Cronier. 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)
May	1890.	Bruce, Mrs. Courtenay. Brooke House, Winchfield, Hants. (*Merceron.*)
May	1908.	CADMAN-JONES, HENRY MARTYN. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.
Nov.	1892.	Cambridge, University Library.
Mar.	1906.	Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.
Jan.	1910.	Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O., *late* King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. New Club, Cheltenham. (*Audouin, Montgomery.*)
May	1913.	*Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles. Nairobi, British East Africa. (*De la Millier.*)
Mar.	1913.	Cazalet, Edward. Fairlawne, near Tonbridge. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
June	1888.	*Cazalet, Edward Alexander. Neva, Westgate-on-Sea, R.S.O., Kent. (*Cazalet.*)
Nov.	1915.	Cazalet, Captain Guy Langston, 9th Batt. Royal Fusiliers. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as the Rev. W. G. Cazalet.*)
Nov.	1915.	Cazalet, Lieutenant Lionel Austin, R.N. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as the Rev. W. G. Cazalet.*)
Jan.	1910.	CAZALET, THE REV. WILLIAM GEORGE. Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)
Nov.	1899.	*Cazenove, Arthur Philip. 51 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)
Jan.	1887.	Cazenove, Edward. Cottesbrooke, Northampton. (*Cazenove, du Boulay.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Chabot, Miss. 46 West Cromwell Road, Earl's Court, S.W. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1912. Chaloner, Mrs. Gisboro' Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (*d'Alteyrac.*)

Mar. 1907. Chase, Miss. 48 Beaumont Street, Portland Place, W. (*Turquand, Denew.*)

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of. Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1888. *c*Collins, Sir William Job, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Garnault, Romilly.*)

May 1891. Colvill, Robert F. S. Killester Abbey, Artane, co. Dublin. (*Chaigneau.*)

May 1896. *COLYER-FERGUSSON, THOMAS COLYER. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1910. Commeline, The Rev. Archibald Samuel. Beaconsfield Rectory, Bucks. (*Commeline of Douay.*)

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1912. Connellan, Major James Hercules, D.L. Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. (*Galhie, Berthon, Auber.*)

Nov. 1911. Cooke, Mrs. C. F. 7 Paston Place, Brighton. (*La Primaudaye.*)

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

June 1887. Cossart, Charles J. Funchal, Madeira. (*Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre; Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis; Vastel; Voustain; Baudouin; Locquet; de La Fontaine; Perduian.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. *Costobadie, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Holmes, *late* R.H.A. The Hermitage, Stamford. (*Costebadie.*)

Jan. 1909. Cotton, Miss Aurora. 21 East Park Terrace, Southampton. (*de St. Pierre.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. Cerro de Pasco, Peru, South America. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1903. *c*Courroux, John. 45 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. (*Courroux.*)

Jan. 1887. Courtauld, George. Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

May 1888. **c*Crisp, Frederick A., F.S.A. Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E.

Nov. 1914. Crompton, The Hon. Mrs. 29 Gilston Road, S.W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1902. *†Cronin, Walter Daniel. Woodcote, Cleve Road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Cronin.*)

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Foxburrow, Caterham Valley, Surrey. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1889. Culleton, Leo. 92 Piccadilly, W.

Nov. 1885. Cullum, Gery Milner Gibson, F.S.A. Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Wittewronge, Vanacker, Haijs, Le Heup.*)

Mar. 1906. †CURTIS, JAMES, F.S.A. 179 Marylebone Road, N.W. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1897. CUST, LIONEL H., C.V.O., Litt.D., F.S.A., Surveyor of His Majesty's Pictures. Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor.

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. 205 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. (*D'Albiac.*)

Nov. 1888. *Dampier, Miss. The Warren, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Dampierre.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Dawson, The Rev. William, F.R.Hist.S. Susancourt, Loughton, Essex. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. 48 Victoria Road, W. (*de Beaufort.*)

Nov. 1887. De Berniere, Colonel Henry John. United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*de Bernière, Crommelin, Mangin.*)

Nov. 1885. De Caux, William. 31 avenue de Saxe, Paris VII. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Mar. 1907. De Caux, Captain William. 65 Newmarket Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Martineau, Columbine.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Jan. 1914. De Havilland, Henry Carteret. 36 Boyne Road, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E. (*Regnier, Rainier.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

May 1899. †De La Mare, Andrew James. Fairstead, Great Warley. (*de La Mare, Dupré, L'Épine, Freret, Lavotte.*)

Feb. 1890. *De Neufville, William. 20 Schubert Strasse, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. (*de Neufville.*)

May 1915. Denman, Richard Charles. Lavant, Chichester. (*De la Fontaine, Du Port, de Beauvoir, Silvester, Ent, Gott, Ligonier, de Durfort*).

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Jan. 1896. *De Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin, de La Calmette, Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

ELECTED.

May 1910. Des Vœux, Lieut.-Col. Henry John. 65 Eaton Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, de Bacquencourt.*)

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. *De Witt, Emmanuel. Château du Péras, St. Jean du Gard, France. (*Guizot, Gaillard.*)

Nov. 1893. †cDibdin, Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 56 Russell Square, W.C.

Mar. 1914. Disturnal, W. J., K.C. 48 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. (*D'Estournel.*)

Nov. 1887. Dixon, Robert Walker. Sandelheath, Salisbury. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, J., F.C.S. Mt. Lundiana Estate, Molo, *viâ* Mombasa, British East Africa. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought ; de Begoe ; de Henzell ; de Montmorenci ; Drelincourt ; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

May 1908. Drummond, Miss Ellen Effie. 69 Longridge Road, S.W. (*de Boisragon.*)

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1913. Du Boulay, The Rev. James Houssemayne. St. Albans. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

May 1909. Duchesne, Alfred Edward. 235 Barcombe Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Nov. 1907. Du Cros, Harvey. 14 Regent Street, S.W.

Nov. 1905. †Dumas, Hugh Charles Sowerby. 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the, Austin Friars, E.C.

Mar. 1908. *†Duval, Stephen Smith, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. South Grove House, Highgate, N. (*Duval.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

May 1889. Erskine, Mrs. Steuart. (*Ardesoif, L'Apostre.*)

Nov. 1886. Faber, The Right Hon. Lord. 19 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Belvedere, Harrogate. (*de Dibon.*)

Nov. 1892. Faber, Mrs. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*Godde.*)

Nov. 1909. Faber, Miss. 23 Elsworthy Road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*de Dibon, Godde.*)

May 1891. *†Fache, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. (*Fache.*)

Jan. 1913. FFOLKES, SIR W. EVERARD B., BART. Congham Hall, Norfolk.

Jan. 1886. *c*Foucar, Alexander Louis. 15 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. (*Foucar, Le Faux, Apy, Achard, Rousselet, Garnier, Privat.*)

Mar. 1888. Foucar, Major Émile Joseph. Moulmein, Burmah. (*Same connection as A. L. Foucar.*)

Nov. 1911. Fourdrinier, Norman Douglas, Second Lieut., 6th Battalion, D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment. 15 Porchester Road, W. (*Berthault, Cadot, de la Haize, Fourdrinier, Gosselin, Grolleau, Payzant, Theroude.*)

Jan. 1911. Foyer, Mrs. The Warren, Stevenage. (*Dampier, Fergoyne.*)

Nov. 1912. Frankfurt-am-Main, Stadtbibliothek.

Mar. 1906. *Frean, Miss Mary Heudebourck Hine. 20 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Heudebourck.*)

Nov. 1905. Gambier, Thomas, M.D. Eversfield Hospital, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Gambier.*)

Nov. 1897. Gardiner, Mrs. Bailey's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. (*Gosset.*)

Nov. 1895. *Gardner, Mrs. (*Collot d'Escury, Maret de La Rive.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Mar. 1901. Gaussen, Miss Alice C. C. 63 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. (*Gaussen, de Massia, de Nogaret.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1903. †*c*Gervis, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A. 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Gervais, Heudebourcq, Le Baye.*)

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. *Care of* Mons. A. Siffer, Place St. Bavon, Ghent.

Jan. 1901. *Gilligan, Captain Geoffrey Goyer, 4th Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. Pettistree, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

May 1894. *Gilligan, Miss Jessie. *Care of* Messrs. Coutts, 440 Strand, W.C. (*Goyer or Gohier.*)

Nov. 1900. Giraud, Surgeon-General Charles Hervé. 90 Bishop's Mansions, Bishop's Park, Fulham, S.W. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

Nov. 1909. Giveen, Henry Martley. 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Nov. 1911. Gladstone, Mrs. John. The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. James MacLehose & Sons, 61 Saint Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Jan. 1902. *Glynes, Webster. Hamston House, Kensington Court Place, W. (*de Glynes.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Harbeam, New Malden, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Mar. 1892. *c*Gosset, Colonel Edward Frankland. Dunkirk House, Dunkirk, Faversham. (*Gosset, Le Blanc or Le Blond, d'Allain, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Gosset, Miss Mary Harriet. Grey Friars, Chichester. (*Same connection as Col. E. F. Gosset.*)

Nov. 1909. Govett, Frederick Leonard. 47 Prince's Gardens, S.W. (*Romaine.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1888. Grellier, Harley Mair, F.S.I. Downs Side, Epsom. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, André, Aubertin, Berthon, Billet, Chabusant, Cranche, Creuzé, Delechelle, Doxat, Dumain, Durand, Fillatreau, Gallet, Gastineau, Hebert, Larseron, Martineau, Montardier, Morin, Payain, Ravenal, Rossière, Sorel.*)

April 1885. *†Grellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

Jan. 1913. Grey, Thomas Robinson. Woodside, Twyford, Berks. (*Arnaud.*)

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1901. *cGrubbe, Eustace Edward, F.S.A. 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Daney.*)

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.

May 1916. Guillaume, Alfred, *temporary* Lieutenant, 21st Lancashire Fusiliers. The Poplars, Forest Row, Sussex. (*Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville; Le Grand.*)

Mar. 1891. Guillemard, Charles Edward. *Care of* Messrs. Crawley, Arnold & Co., 1 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. (*Guillemard, Pilon.*)

Mar. 1908. Gwyllym-Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1904. *†HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P. 47 Wimpole Street, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

Jan. 1916. Ham, George, B.Sc., M.A.M.E.E. 38 Chancery Lane, W.C. (*La Ferté, Henri.*)

Mar. 1907. *cHardy, William John, F.S.A. The Firs, St. Albans, and 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

May 1911. *Harvey, Captain Gardiner Hasell, Army Service Corps. *Care of* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. (*Dourdin, Gambier, Pouchin, Honoré, Mercier.*)

Mar. 1915. Haves, Alfred Henry. Hawthorn, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. (*Havet.*)

Mar. 1916. Hawes, Captain John Wick Molyneux, R.G.A., No. 20 Coy., Inchkeith, Scotland. *Care of* Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. (*D'Auvergne, Dumaresq.*)

Nov. 1885. Hawksley, Charles, M.Inst.C.E. 60 Porchester Terrace, Bayswater, W. (*Durrant or Durant.*)

Nov. 1887. Hayward, Mrs. Pearson Barry. Dalkeith, Teignmouth. (*de La Fons.*)

Nov. 1887. Hazard, Charles. Foxley, Clarence Road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hazard.*)

Jan. 1915. Head, J. George, F.S.I. 17 Baker Street, Portman Square, W. (*Rodier.*)

Nov. 1890. *Hinde, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry, R.E. Heathcote, Wellington College, Berks. (*Rousseau de Villiers, Rétif, Joubert.*)

May 1905. *Holman, Hugh Wilson, F.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. C. M. Burls, Gordon & Partners, 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. (*Malortie, Bouverie.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Bennetot.*)

Nov. 1914. Hone, Niel. B Battery, Hon. Artillery Company. *Care of* Daniel Hone, Esq., 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. (*Bennetot.*)

May 1887. *Hovell, T. Mark, F.R.C.S. Edin., Companion of the Crown Order of Prussia (*worn by permission of her late Majesty Queen Victoria*). 105 Harley Street, W. (*De Berdt, De Horne.*)

ELECTED.

Feb. 1890. Hovenden, Henry Edward. Silverbirch, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Grugeon.*)

Jan. 1905. Hulburd, Percy. 124 Inverness Terrace, W.

Nov. 1901. *Hulse, Hamilton John. Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge. (*van der Planck, Lethieullier, du Quesne, de Launé, Burkin, de Francqueville, de La Forterie, Le Maire, Biscop, van de Put, Goris, Trappe, Godin, Mesureur, Couillet.*)

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Jan. 1892. *Iveagh, The Right Hon. Viscount, K.P. 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

May 1910. Jay, Alfred Marshall. 13 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Colonel Hugh Sandham, C.B., General Staff. Alison House, Connaught Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

May 1911. Jeudwine, Captain Richard W. R., The Royal Irish Fusiliers. Moore Barracks, Shorncliffe. (*Same connection as Col. Jeudwine.*)

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. 7 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

May 1895. Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 2 St. Giles Avenue, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert. Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1898. Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.Ireland, The Connaught Rangers. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

May 1903. *Jourdain, Miss Eleanor Frances. St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1907. Kensington, Miss. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1911. Kinchant, Major-General John Charlton. Horley, Surrey. (*Quienchant, Quinchant, Myré, Maret de La Rive, Collot d'Escury.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 11 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. Shafton House, Holbeck, Leeds. (*Ladell.*)

April 1885. Lafone, Alfred William. Springfield, Oatlands Park, Walton-on-Thames. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

Nov. 1889. *Lafone, Henry. Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks. (*Lafone, Marchant, Chassereau.*)

May 1906. Lainé, James Moullin. 60 Inverness Terrace, W. (*Lainé.*)

Nov. 1900. Lamaison, Leonard William Henry. Worsted Green, Merstham, Red Hill. (*Lamaison, Rousselet.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph. Belmont, Wembdon Road, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

Nov. 1885. Landon, Colonel Aislabie. 3 Heavitree Park, Exeter. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

ELECTED.

May 1894. Landon, Lionel. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Same connection as Colonel A. Landon; also de Latfeur and de La Forterie.*)

April 1885. °*c*Lapage, Richard Herbert, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. Sheen House, Walmer, Kent. (*Lapage.*)

May 1915. La Porte, Alfred. 49 Jerburgh Street, Clapham Common, S.W. (*de La Porte de Crauant.*)

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Captain Charles Edmund. Navarre, Lyme Regis. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1911. *La Touche, Miss Annette Maude. Oakfield, Parkstone, Dorset. (*La Touche, de Planche, Chevalier, Biard, Canasilles.*)

Mar. 1902. *LA TOUCHE, SIR JAMES DIGGES, K.C.S.I., Vice-President. 53 Raglan Road, Dublin. (*La Touche.*)

May 1895. *Lawton, Mrs. James M. 37 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*de Peyster, Bayard, Massé, Poingdextre.*)

Nov. 1888. Layard, Miss Florence Louisa. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

May 1895. Layard, Miss Ida H. Peter's Court, Upper East Hayes, Bath. (*de Layarde, de Caumont, Rambouillet de La Sablière, Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace.*)

Nov. 1889. *c*Le Bailly, Louis Hooper. 68 Marine Parade, Brighton. (*Le Bailly.*)

Mar. 1906. *Le Bas, Cecil Henry Arthur. Charterhouse, E.C. (*Dalbiac, Tahourdin.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1893. *Le Coq, Baron Dr. Albert von. Johann Georgstrasse 13. II., Halensee, Berlin, Germany. (*Le Coq, du Bois-Reymond, Humbert, Michelet, von Reclam, Ancillon.*)

Jan. 1914. Lees, John Cathcart. 22 St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W. (*D'Olier.*)

Mar. 1894. *c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Office of Public Works, Dublin. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1903. Le Fanu, William Joseph Henry. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Le Fanu; Le Mière de Basly; de Cahaignes; de Beversluy; le Duc Seigneur de Bernieres et de St. Clou, Vicomte d'Auge; le Duc Seigneur de Lasnardière; de Grindorge; Raboteau de Pugibaut; le Hulle; Le Sueur; d'Avessien; Bazon; Barbe; de Maugère; de Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques; Berault de La Maugère; Roussel; Le Blais de Longuemare et du Quesnay; de Boisroussel.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 65 Belgrave Road, S.W. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. Kingsway House, Kingsway, W.C. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Jan. 1896. *Le Maître, Frederick Philip. 263 Brockley Road, Brockley, S.E. (*Le Maître.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland, District Superintendent of Police, Balaghat, C.P. India. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

June 1888. *Lester, Henry M., Mem. Hugt. Soc., America. New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library, Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Jan. 1911. Littleton, The Hon. Henry Stuart. 21 Cadogan Place, S.W. (*Portal.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. (*Chabot.*)

May 1908. Luard, Major Charles Eckford. 20 Elm Tree Road, N.W. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1899. *cLuard, E. Sydney. 25 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W. (*Luard, d'Albiac, Cazenove, De Visme, Le Bas, de La Porte, Myré, Verbecq, Georget, Bonnefoy, Sanson de Cahanel, Bourryau, Mattienne or Massiene, La Forque, Aubert, Gilbert, de Vaese, Boullier de Beauregard, Mariette, La Mottée, Du Boulay, Cazalet, du Desert-Dieu, Messman, Turgys, Le Febure, Testard, Beaufils.*)

May 1916. Luard, John Godfrey. Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Mar. 1906. *Luard, Major Richard Chamberlin. The Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. (*Same connection as E. S. Luard.*)

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

Mar. 1910. Macartney-Filgate, William Townley George Seymour, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Lowtherstone, Balbrygan, co. Dublin. (*Balaquier.*)

Jan. 1911. McCALL, ROBERT ALFRED, K.C., Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 28 Lexham Gardens, W. (*Colbert, Goyer, Serigne.*)

May 1915. McGregor, George. 90 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Sillery.*)

Nov. 1894. *Magrath, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1912. Manchée, W. H. 4 Huddleston Road, Tufnell Park, N. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1914. Manchée, William Henry. Binneguy T.P.O. North West, New South Wales. (*de Monchy, de Sennarpont, d'Hocquincourt, de Vismes, de Sailli, d'Hericourt, de Longueral.*)

Mar. 1891. Manchester, City of, Free Reference Library. King Street, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1893. Mangin, Edward Addison. Bishopton, Ripon. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1904. Mangin, Lieut.-Col. F. M., R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. (*Mangin.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1892. Marriage, Wilson. Alresford Grange, near Colchester. (*Mariage.*)

Jan. 1894. Marriott, William Kenaz. Moorlands, Cobham, Surrey. (*Cartier.*)

May 1901. Martin, Miss Georgiana Fanshawe. 5 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Mar. 1909. Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange. 45 Werter Road, Putney, S.W. (*Mathias.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1915. Matthey, Surgeon-Major Arthur, V.D. Georgetown, British Guiana. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Nov. 1906. *Matthey, Lieut.-Col. Cyril George Rigby, F.S.A. 78 Hatton Garden, E.C. (*Same connection as Colonel E. Matthey.*)

Mar. 1895. *cMatthey, Colonel Edward, C.B. 31A Weymouth Street, W. (*Bonhôte, Borrel, Bovet, Crespin, de Bondy, Dôret, du Bois, Favre, Frivolet, Grellier, Huguenin, Jacot, Joly, Maillard, Matthey, Montrandon, Sandoz, Turquand, Vuilliot.*)

Mar. 1915. Matthey, Miss Frances. 35 Coley Hill, Reading. (*Turquand, Martineau, van Sommer, Grellier, André, Pain, Aubertin.*)

Nov. 1908. May, Miss Rhoda. 72 Bensham Manor Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Six, d'Espaigne, Le Sedt, Decaufour.*)

Jan. 1886. Mayor, Mrs. Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. (*de Blosset, Chardin, Le Coq St. Leger, de Creissel, de Cramahé.*)

Nov. 1909. Meade, Miss C. 15 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Moseley Court, near Wolverhampton.

Nov. 1891. Mercer, William John. 4 Price's Avenue, Margate.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1896. Meryon, Lewis. Casa Meryon, No. 29 Strada Romana, Bordighera, Italy. (*Merignan, Merinian, Merian, or Meryon.*)

Nov. 1886. Minet, Miss. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sausselle, Loubier.*)

Jan. 1887. Minet, Miss Sophia. 18 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

May 1890. Minet, Mrs. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

ELECTED.

April 1885. †MINET, WILLIAM, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as Miss Minet.*)

Nov. 1895. MINNS, THE REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WALTER, LL.B., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. The Cliff, Weston, Southampton.

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

May 1911. Mullens, Mrs. Halesworth, Suffolk. (*de Lisle, de Saumerez.*)

Nov. 1907. Mylne, Mrs. 145 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Mar. 1911. Napleton, The Rev. John, Chaplain of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 59 Cassland Road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Marche, Geers.*)

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.

Nov. 1908. Nicholls, Edward William. 2[a] Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. (*Sauvaire.*)

April 1885. †Norris, Charles, F.R.G.S. Wythegate, Thames Bank, Staines. (*Same connection as H. M. Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1911. Nugée, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Richards, *late* Army Pay Dept. Wymering Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. (*Nougé.*)

Nov. 1898. Obré, Henry. 28 Kensington Court Mansions, W. (*Aubrey.*)

May 1908. *OKE, ALFRED WILLIAM, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late* R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

Mar. 1891. Orr, Mrs. James. Kawau Cottage, Mill Road, West Worthing. (*de Vignoles, du Roure, de Sperandieu, Gignoux.*)

May 1889. *†Ouvry, Ernest Carrington. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 10 Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Richard Cameron North. East Devon Golf Club, Budleigh Salterton. (*Palairet.*)

May 1911. Papillon, Mrs., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2D Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

Mar. 1914. Parbury, Miss Florence Tysack. 53 Egerton Gardens, S.W. (*de Hennezel, de Thietry, du Thisac.*)

Jan. 1906. Parker, Mrs. Vehar, Herne Road, Worthing. (*Franc, Franc de Ferrières.*)

Nov. 1907. Pascall, Alfred. Sonnenberg, Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey. (*Pascal.*)

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. Peet, Henry, F.S.A. Manor Cottage, 3 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead. (*de Vantier, Wanty.*)

Jan. 1912. Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, C.V.O., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Traders' Bank Building, Toronto, Canada.

Jan. 1897. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Nov. 1898. †Perowne, Edward Stanley Mould, F.S.A. 20 Randolph Road, Maida Vale, W. (*Piron.*)

Nov. 1899. Perrin, Henry. 23 Holland Villas Road, W. (*Perrin.*)

Nov. 1901. Philadelphia, The Library Company of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Nov. 1910. Phillott, Lieut.-Col. D. C. 15 Greville Place, N.W. (*Filot, Philot, Phillot.*)

Nov. 1895. *cPhilpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 61 Chester Square, S.W. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Nov. 1913. Pickard-Cambridge, Major Edward Duroure. The Perch, Berkhamsted. (*Duroure.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Garstang, Brockenhurst. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Highams, Windlesham, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. *PITCHER, COLONEL DUNCAN GEORGE, Hon. Secretary. 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. (*Michelet, Aubert, de Teissier, de Jovas, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1896. *†Pittar, Parke Mayhew. 14 Cleveland Square, W. (*Pitard.*)

Nov. 1893. Playne, Arthur Twisden. Longfords, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

ELECTED.

May 1909. Portal, Colonel Bertram P., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. °Portal, Edward Robert. Eddington House, Hungerford. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1885. †Portal, Frederick Welch. The Lodge, Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, S.E. (*Portal.*)

June 1888. Portal, William Richard. Tonge House, York Road, West Norwood, S.E. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1886. †PORTAL, SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, BART., F.S.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, VICE-PRESIDENT. Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. °Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1903. *†RADNOR, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, VICE-PRESIDENT. Longford Castle, Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, R.A. 2 Kensington Esplanade, Sunderland. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut.*)

Jan. 1897. Reid, George Boileau. Fair Hill, Camberley, Surrey. (*Boileau de Castelnau.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 18 Charleville Mansions, West Kensington, W.

Nov. 1914. Rice, Mrs. Clarinda. Cissbury, 35 Sackville Road, Hove, Sussex.

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Mar. 1913. Rieu, Jean Louis, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay. (*Rieu, Lasserre.*)

Jan. 1910. Rives, Mrs. F. R. Lavender Farm, Ascot. (*Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1915. Rives, George Lockhart, LL.D. 69 East 79th Street, New York, and Swanhurst, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A. (*Aufrère.*)

Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, N.W. (*Riviere.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. 9 Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1908. *cRoget, Samuel Romilly, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. (*Roget, Romilly.*)

May 1909. Romilly, Cosmo. 61A South Audley Street, W. (*Romilly.*)

May 1890. *Rosebery, The Right Hon. the Earl of, K.G. 38 Berkeley Square, W. (*Primrose, Bouverie, Drelincourt.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 9 Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 118 Regent's Park Road, N.W. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

April 1885. †ROUMIEU, REGINALD ST. AUBYN, A.R.I.B.A., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Member of the Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, VICE-PRESIDENT. 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1886. Rouquette, Miss Margaret Alma Chryseis. Bray, Maidenhead. (*Allonchery, Bernaud, Cadelan, Cavalier, Démous or Desmous, Dufresne, Flohr, Gambert, Grüsson, Lages, Laurent, Tancré, Toussaint, Vaquier.*)

June 1886. cRousselet, Charles Frédéric. Fir Island, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N.W. (*Rousselet or Rousset, Boutemy, Busquet, Favre, Foucar, François, L'Abbé, Le Faux, Moillet, Chérigaut, Garnier, de La Cour, Vérin, Achard, Arnoux, Audevan, Médraz, Désor, Privat, Apy, Le Comte, Oudot, Soustanne.*)

Royal Library. *See* Windsor.

Mar. 1891. Ruff, Howard. 239 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. (*Dubois.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1909. Rybot, Francis Oliver. Santa Rosa, Pennsylvania, Exeter. (*Ribot, Rybot, Portal, de La Valre, Pineau, Mesnil, Baulier, Testard, Crommelin.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Mar. 1915. Santo-Brown, Miss Lydia Marie. Santos, 35 Alwyne Villas, Canonbury, N. (*Santo.*)

Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G., 10th Division, 1st New Army. Junior United Service Club, S.W. (*Sapte.*)

April 1885. Saurin, Colonel Morgan James. 52 Montagu Square, W. (*Same connection as Nicolas Saurin.*)

May 1905. Saurin, Nicolas. Hôtel Balzac, rue Balzac, Paris. (*Saurin, de Tournière, Bouton, Fenhove, de La Bretonnière, Marencin, de Buc, Montcalm, Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1910. *Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W. (*Menner.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Merlebank, Holly *Park, Finchley, N.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1913. Smith, Mrs. Walker. Wrestholme, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. (*Régis, Aufrère, de Gastini.*)

Nov. 1885. Somes, Mrs. 2 Henrietta Street, Bath. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, George Redesdale Brooker. 18 Haldane Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1891. Steavenson, Major Joseph Lewis, *late* Royal Irish Fusiliers. Stanton Lodge, Lower Park Road, Hastings. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. STEWART, CHARLES POYNTZ, F.S.A.Scot. PRESIDENT. Chesfield Park, Stevenage. (*Aufrère, Régis, de Gastini, Duval, de La Cherois Crommelin.*)

Jan. 1892. *Stürmer, The Rev. Heaton Edward, British Chaplain, Riga. Bremer-strasse 5, Riga, Russia. (*Creuzé, Ogier, van der Mersch.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. Doris E. Roumieu. Middleton Kerse, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire. (*Same connection as R. St. A. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Nov. 1892. Tubbs, Mrs. Capel-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Minet, Loubier, de Haffrengue.*)

May 1914. Turquand, Frederick James, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., M.A.M.E.E. 42 Albion House, New Oxford Street, W.C. (*Grellier, Martineau, Turquand.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. Weybridge, Surrey. (*Guillemin, Fenard, Le Roy, Allotte, Boudinot, Prevost, Vian, Boursin, Pinot, Motet,* Mercier, Belin, Marchant, Cailleau.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. (*Turquand.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. Grenville, Salterton Road, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Mar. 1909. Vavasseur, Miss Sarah. 17 Barrington Road, Brixton, S.W. (*Le Vavasseur.*)

Jan. 1916. Verdier, The Rev. Louis, Chaplain of the French Protestant Episcopal Church of the Savoy. 233 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

ELECTED.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* The Agent-General for Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Major Walter A., M.I.E.E. 8 Bishop's Court, East Finchley, N. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

April 1885. †Wagner, Henry, F.S.A. 13 Half-Moon Street, Piccadilly, W. (*Godde, Teulon, Beaufils, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Liron, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1912. †Wagner, Orlando Henry. 90 Queen's Gate, S.W. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1889. cWaller, William Chapman, F.S.A. Loughton, Essex.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.

Jan. 1905. WARD, ALLAN OGIER, M.D., M.R.C.S. 29 Onslow Square, S.W. (*Bernardin, Rabaud, Ferrand, Dubosc, Maillard, Gastineau, Courtauld, Turquand, Stürmer, Ogier.*)

Nov. 1913. Ward, W. H., F.S.A. 2 Bedford Square, W.C. (*Rebotier, Menet, Rieu, Lasserre, Morin, Lombard.*)

Nov. 1912. Warner, Frank. Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent.

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Captain George, 21st Lancers. Ospringe Place, near Faversham.

Nov. 1908. WILKINSON, MAURICE, F.R.Hist.S. 9 Upton Park, Slough.

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart., M.P. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.

Nov. 1885. *Willink, Mrs. Highwoods, Burghfield, Reading. (*Ouvry, Delamain, Delahaize, Garnault, Romilly, Arnold, Roget.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. Burlington House, Osborne Road, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Miss I. H. Layard and A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

Nov. 1888. Wilson, Thomas. Rivers Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Mar. 1911. *c*Wyatt-Paine, Wyatt. 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

May 1907. Yale University. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. Ladies' Automobile Club, Claridge's Hotel, Brook Street, W. (*Boileau.*)

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1892. Balzani, Conte Ugo, *late* President of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria. 9 Via Po, Rome.

Mar. 1888. Béringuier, Dr. Richard. 21 Nettelbeckstrasse, Berlin (W. 62.)

Nov. 1886. Delgobe, M. Charles. Lyder Sagens Gade 22, Christiania, Norway.

Mar. 1898. Enschedé, M. J. W., *late* Bibliothécaire de la Ville de Haarlem. 60 Heerengracht, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records. Public Record Office, W.C.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1911. Puaux, M. Frank, President de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 41 Boulevard Raspail, Paris.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* President de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

April 1885. Weiss, M. le Pasteur N., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Peres, Paris.

Nov. 1886. Whitaker, Edward, Esq., *late* Chief Clerk, General Register Office for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. Weteringkade 87, The Hague, Netherlands.

April 1885. Wittmeyer, The Rev. A. V., Member of the Huguenot Society of America, Recteur de l'Église du Saint Esprit, New York. 1018 Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten-Verein.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHARD. Foucar; Rousselet.
ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
ALLIX. Wilson (Miss E. L.)
ALLONCHERY. Rouquette.
ALLOTTE. Vaillant.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANCILLON. Le Coq, von.
ANDRÉ. Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
APY. Foucar; Rousselet.
ARDESOIF. Erskine.
ARNOLD. Willink.
ARNOUX. Rousselet.
AUBER. Connellan.
AUBERT. Kensington; Luard; Mylne; Pitcher.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
AUBRY. Obré. *See also* D'AUBRAYE *and* DOBRÉE.
AUDEVAN. Rousselet.
AUDOUIN. Carleton.
AUFRÈRE. Baker; Dawson; Rives; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
AUGE. *See* BERNIÈRES.
AUMONIER. Aumônier.
AUMOSNIER. Aumônier.
AURET. Auret.

BAÇON. Le Fanu.
BACOT. Bacot.
BALAIRE. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALAQUIER. Macartney-Filgate.
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBE. Le Fanu.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAUDOUIN. Bravender; Cossart.
BAULIER. Rybot.
BAYARD. Lawton.
BAZIN. Barnes.
BEAUFAIN. *See* DE BERANGER.
BEAUFILS. Luard; Wagner.
BEAUGIT. Barnes.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BERAULT DE LA MAUGÈRE. Le Fanu. *See also* DE BERAULT.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERNARDIN. Ward (A. O.).

Bernaud. Rouquette.
Bernieres, Duc de, et de St. Cloc. Le Fanu.
Berthault. Fourdrinier.
Berthon. Connellan; Grellier; Norris.
Bertrand. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Bessonnet. Mangin.
Bezer. Lart.
Biard. La Touche (Miss).
Billet. Grellier; Norris.
Biscop. Hulse.
Boileau. Younghusband.
Boileau de Castelnau. Reid (G. B.).
Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Margary.
Boisragon de La Tiffardière Chevalleau de. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
Boissier. De Schlumberger.
Bonhôte. Matthey.
Bonicel. De Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnefoy. Luard.
Borrel. Matthey.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Bosc-Bestre. *See* Cossart.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Boullier de Beauregard. Luard.
Bounet. Aumônier.
Bourdon. Aumônier.
Bourryau. Luard.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutemy. Rousselet.
Boutet. Landon.
Bouton. Saurin.
Bouverie. Holman; Radnor; Rosebery.
Bouvier. Bouvier.
Bovet. Matthey.
Brassard. *See* à Brassard.
Bravender. Bravender.
Brazy. Moss.
Bros. Bros.
Brun. Philpot.
Bunel. Lewis.
Burkin. Hulse.
Busquet. Rousselet.
Cadelan. Rouquette.
Cadot. Fourdrinier.
Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Cailleau. Vaillant.
Canasilles. La Touche (Miss).
Cantine. Julien.
Carein. Landon.
Cartier. Marriott.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* Caumont de Layard *and* De Caumont.
Caumont de Layard. Boisragon. *See also* Caumont *and* De Caumont.
Cavalier. Rouquette.
Cazalet. Cazalet; Luard.
Cazenove. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Chabot. Chabot; Low.
Chabusant. Grellier; Norris.
Chaigneau. Colville.
Chalié. Richards.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chardin. Mayor.
Charpentier. King.
Chassereau. Lafone; Williams.
Chasteigner. Boisragon.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh.
Chérigaut. Rousselet.
Chevalier. Barnes; La Touche (Miss).
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colbert. McCall.
Collot d'Escury. Gardner; Kinchant.
Columbine. De Caux.
Commeline. Commeline.
Cordes. Bacot.
Cormouls. Mason (T. A.).
Corneille. Mangin.
Cossart, Sieurs de Bosc-Bestre. Cossart.
Costebadie. Costobadie.
Couillet. Hulse.
Courroux. Courroux.
Courtauld. Courtauld; Ward (A. O.).
Courtois. Curtis.
Cranche. Grellier; Norris.
Crespin. Matthey.
Creuzé. Grellier; Norris; Stürmer.
Crommelin. De Berniere; Mangin; Rybot; Vicars.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Stewart; Vaughan.
Cronin. Cronin.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac; Luard.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; Le Bas.
D'Allain. Gosset.
D'Alteyrac. Chaloner.
Dampier. Foyer.
Dampierre. Dampier.
Daney. Grubbe.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. De Schlumberger.
D'Aressien. Le Fanu.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* Dobrée.
D'Auvergne. Hawes.
De Bacquencourt. Des Vœux; Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Basly, Le Mière. Le Fanu.
De Bazon. *See* De St. Agnan.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Denman; Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berault, Sieur de St. Jacques. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Berdt. Hovell.
De Bernière. De Berniere.
De Beversluy. Le Fanu.
De Blosset. Mayor.
De Boisragon. Beckett; Drummond. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
De Boisroussel. Le Fanu.
De Bondy. Matthey.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bosc-Bestre, Cossart, Sieurs. Cossart.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Breuil de La Gueronnière. Boisragon.
De Brissac. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Buc. Saurin.
De Cahaignes. Le Fanu.
De Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
De Calvière. De Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelnau, Boileau. Reid (G. B.).
Decaufour. May.
De Caumont. Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont *and* Caumont de Layard.
De Caux. De Caux.
De Chambrier. De Chambrier.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chasteaux. Browning; Giraud.
De Cheusses, Henri. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.)
De Chilleau. Boisragon.
De Cormainville, Guillaume, Seigneur. Guillaume.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cramahé. Mayor.
De Crauant, De La Porte. *See* De La Porte de Crauant.
De Creissel. Mayor.
De Dibon. Faber.
De Durfort. Denman.
De Faure. Lart.
De Favancourt, Mondeon. Boisragon.
De Francqueville. Hulse.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gastini. Smith; Stewart.
De Gignoux. De Schlumberger. *See also* Gignoux.
De Glynes. Glynes.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Grindorge. Le Fanu.
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
De Havet. Dixon. *See also* Havet.
De Hennezel. Parbury.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Hovell; Lefroy.
De Jovas. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Bretonnière. Saurin.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. De Schlumberger.
De La Cherois, Crommelin. Stewart; Vaughan.
De La Cour. Rousselet.
Delacour. De Labilliere.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De Latfeur.
De La Fons. Hayward.
De La Fontaine. Cossart; Denman.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Forterie. Hulse; Landon (Lionel). *See also* Fortrey.
De La Gueronnière, De Breuil. Boisragon.

Delahaize. Fourdrinier; Ouvry; Willink.
Delamain. Willink.
De La Mare. De la Mare.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte *and* La Mottée.
De La Pierre. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Porte. Luard.
De La Porte de Craçant. La Porte.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Rive, Maret. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Latfeur. Landon (Lionel). *See also* De La Feur.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Boisragon; Layard; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laune. Hulse.
De La Valre. Rybot.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon.
De Layarde. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
D'Elbene. Boisragon.
Delechelle. Grellier; Norris.
De Lisle. Mullens.
De Longuemare. *See* Le Blais.
De Longueral. Manchée.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier.
De Massia. Gaussen.
De Maugère. Le Fanu. *See also* Berault.
De Mauleon. Boisragon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Monchy. Manchée.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Démous. Rouquette.
De Neufville. Neufville.
Denew. Chase.
De Nogaret. Gaussen.
De Pardeillan Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Peyster. Lawton.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Planche. La Touche (Miss).
De Pugibaut, Raboteau. Le Fanu.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Royrand. Boisragon.
De Rozel. De Schlumberger.
De Rulman. De Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De Sailli. Manchée.
De St. Agnan de Bazon. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Pierre. Cotton.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
De Saumerez. Mullens.
De Saussure. Bacot.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
De Schlumberger. De Schlumberger.
D'Escury, Collot. Gardner; Kinchant.
De Sennarpont. Manchée.
Desmous. Rouquette.
Désor. Rousselet.
Desormeaux. Vicars.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine; May.
De Sperandieu. Orr.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
D'Estournel. Disturnal.
Des Vœux. Des Vœux; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington; Mylne; Pitcher.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Thietry. Parbury.
De Tournière. Saurin.
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vaese. Luard.
De Vantier. Peet.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Vignoles. Orr. *See also* Vignoles.
De Villiers. Hinde.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Luard.
De Vismes. Manchée.
De Witt. De Witt.
D'Hericourt. Manchée.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
D'Hocquincourt. Manchée.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* Aubry *and* D'Aubraye.
D'Olier. Lees.
Dóret. Matthey.
Dormer. Bishop.
Dourdin. Harvey.
Doxat. Grellier; Norris.
Drelincourt. Drought; Rosebery.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone; Matthey.
Dubois. Ruff.
Du Bois-Reymond. Le Coq.
Dubosc. Ward (A. O.).
Du Boulay. Cazenove; Du Boulay; Luard.
Ducarel. Vicars.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Du Desert Dieu. Luard; Philpot.
Dufresne. Rouquette.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumain. Grellier; Norris.
Dumaresq. Gosset; Hawes.
Dumas. Dumas.
Du Plateau, Platel. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Du Plessis, Puchot, Sieurs. Cossart.
Du Port. Denman.
Du Praël. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Du Pré. Landon.
Dupré. De Cordes; De La Mare.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Du Quesnay. *See* Le Blais.
Du Quesne. Hulse.
Durand. Durand; Grellier; Norris.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Durant. Hawksley.
Durell. Barnes.
Du Roure. Orr.
Duroure. Pickard-Cambridge.
Durrant. Hawksley.
Dutens. La Touche (Miss).
Du Thisac. Parbury.
Duval. Baker; Dawson; Duval; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.

Ent. Denman.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fâche. Fâche.
Favre. Matthey; Rousselet.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fenard. Vaillant.
Fenhove. Saurin.
Fergoyne. Foyer.
Ferrand. Ward (A. O.)
Figuier. Aubertin.
Fillatreau. Grellier; Norris.
Filot. Phillott.
Flohr. Rouquette.
Foissac. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.). *See also* De La Forterie.
Foüace. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs.).
Foucar. Foucar; Rousselet.
Fourdrinier. Fourdrinier.
Franc. Parker.
Franc de Ferrières. Parker.
François. Rousselet.
Freret. De La Mare.
Frivolet. Matthey.

Gagnion. Browning; Giraud.
Gaillard. De Cordes; De Witt (E.).
Galhie. Connellan.
Gallet. Grellier; Norris.
Gambert. Rouquette.
Gambier. Gambier; Harvey.
Gandil. Browning (Mrs. A. H.).
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Willink.
Garnier. Foucar; Papillon; Rousselet.
Gastineau. Grellier; Norris; Ward (A. O.).
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Geers. Napleton.

The Huguenot Society of London.

20, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY A. LAYARD, G.C.B., P.C.

Vice-Presidents:—SIR HENRY W. PEEK, BART.; MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDMUND F. DUCANE, K.C.B., R.E.; A. GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.; W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A.

Treasurer:—R. ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, A.R.I.B.A., 10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary:—R. S. FABER, M.A., 10, OPPIDANS ROAD, N.W.

Assist. Secretary:—G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A., 1, Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

THIS Society was founded in 1885 for the purpose of collecting and publishing information relative to the History and Genealogy of the Huguenots, specially of those who took refuge in the United Kingdom, in the political, military, and commercial affairs of which they and their descendants have played so conspicuous a part.

The Society now numbers upwards of 350 Fellows, most of whom are of Huguenot origin or connection, whilst others have joined from interest in the Society's objects and publications.

Meetings are held on the second Wednesday in January, March, May, and November, for the reading of Papers and election of Fellows, and are preceded by a Dinner. The Meetings and Dinners are at present held at the Hôtel Windsor, Victoria Street, Westminster. The Society's Library is deposited at 20, Hanover Square.

A Conference is held in July at some place associated with Huguenot history. Such Conferences have already been held at Canterbury, Sandwich, Norwich, Southampton, Winchester, and Bristol.

The Society is in correspondence with similar Societies on the Continent and in America.

The Annual Subscription is One Guinea.
Life Membership, Ten Guineas.
The Entrance Fee in either case is One Guinea additional.
Ladies are eligible as Fellows.

The Society's publications (which are privately printed and obtainable through

Fellows from the Hon. Secretary only) consist chiefly of, 1. *Proceedings*, containing reports of the Meetings, the Papers read thereat, and miscellaneous information; 2. the *History and Registers* of all the French and Walloon Churches formerly existing in the United Kingdom. Various other inedited MSS. will also be printed from time to time as opportunity and means allow.

Every Fellow is entitled to one copy of each year's publications as covered by the annual subscription. Additional copies and past publications are charged extra. The following works have been already issued :—

PROCEEDINGS (*in Octavo*).

Vol. I. No. 1. Inaugural Meeting.—List of First Fellows or Founders.—Ordinary Meeting, May 13, 1885.—Paper on the Registers of the French and Walloon Churches established in England, and other sources of Huguenot Knowledge, with some suggestions for the editing and publication of the same, by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., V.P.—First Annual General Meeting, June 10, 1885, and Report of Council. 5*s*.

Vol. I. No. 2. Ordinary Meeting, Nov. 11, 1885.—Report of Bi-centenary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, including Sermon preached at St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, by the Rev. J. Graves; The Bearing of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes on the English Revolution of 1688, by the Hon. and Rev. Canon Fremantle; and, The Flight of the Huguenots, by E. E. Stride.—A Huguenot Relic, by General F. P. Layard.—Les Eglises Françaises de Londres, par M. le Baron F. de Schickler.—Ordinary Meeting, Jan. 13, 1886.—Geneva, the Protestant City of Refuge, by W. Westall.—Refugee Inscriptions in the Cathedral and Churches of Canterbury, by S. W. Kershaw, F.S.A.—Bibliography of Works relating to the Huguenot Refugees, by E. E. Stride.—Notices of Books, etc. (*No copy remaining.*)

Vol. I. No. 3. Ordinary Meeting, March 17, 1886.—Field Preachings at Antwerp in 1566, by G. H. Overend, F.S.A.—Notes on the Reformation and Field Preachings at Antwerp, W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., V.P.—Ordinary Meeting, May 12, 1886.—The Massacre of St. rtholomew, by H. G. R. Reade.—Huguenots at Wandsworth, by J. T. Squire.—Second nual General Meeting, June 9, 1886, and President's Address. 5*s*.

Vol. I. No. 4. The Huguenot Burial-ground at Wandsworth; Appendix of Inscriptions with plan of cemetery and Notes of Wills and Acts of Administration, by J. T. Squire.—Chanson touchant la Victoire obtenue par les Hollandais et Zellandais contre l'Armée navale du Roy d'Espagne, l'an 1639, with Introduction by Major-General Sir E. F. DuCane, K.C.B., V.P.—List of French Ministers in receipt of Royal Bounty, 1717.—French Names in the Registers of St. John's, Dublin.—Notices of Books.—Notes and Queries.—Index to Vol. I. 5*s*.

Vol. II. No. 1. Ordinary Meetings, Nov. 10, 1886, and Jan. 12, 1887.—Walloon Church Festival at Haarlem, by R. S. Faber, Hon. Sec.—Chevalleau de Boisragon, by General F. P. Layard.—Story of John Perigal of Dieppe, by F. Perigal.—The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, illustrated from State Papers in the Archives of Venice, by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President.—Notes and Queries. 5*s*.

Vol. II. No. 2. Ordinary Meetings, March 9 and May 11, 1887.—Annual General Meeting, June 8, 1887, and President's Address.—Conference at Canterbury and Sandwich.—The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, illustrated from State Papers in the Archives of Venice, by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President.—Claude Collart de Verzy, by C. Delgobe.—The Dupuis Family, by A. Bullock-Webster.—Huguenots in Scotland, by the Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, F.S.A., Scot.—Foreign Settlers at Colchester and Halstead, by W. J. Hardy, F.S.A.—The Foreign Element in the Parishes of St. Peter and Holy Cross, Canterbury, 1575-1684, by J. Meadows Cowper.—Notes on the Dutch, Walloons and Huguenots of Sandwich in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by T. Dorman.—Notes and Queries. 5*s*.

Vol. II. No. 3. Ordinary Meetings, Nov. 9, 1887, Jan 11, and March 14, 1888.—Huguenots in the Isle of Axholme, by the Rev. H. G. B. Le Moine.—The First Thirty Years of the Foreign Settlement in Axholme, 1626-1656, by G. H. Overend, F.S.A.—Sir Theodore de Mayerne, by General F. P. Layard.—Huguenots in Portugal, by W. Page, F.S.A.—History

of a Cevenol Family, by F. P. de Labilliere.—Foreign Refugees at Rye, by W. J. Hardy, F.S.A. —Narrative of Isaac Minet, with Introduction by W. Minet, F.S.A.—Notes and Queries. 5*s.*

Vol. II. No. 4. Ordinary Meeting, May 9, 1888.—Annual General Meeting, June 13, 1888, and President's Address.—Conference at Norwich.—The Last of the Huguenot Churches, by W. M. Beaufort.—The Commercial History of Norwich, by the Rev. W. Hudson.—The Diocese and Cathedral Church of Norwich, by W. T. Bensly, LL.D., F.S.A.—French Sermon preached in Norwich Cathedral, July 24, 1888, by the Rev. J. L. le Pelley.—History of St. Andrew's Hall, Norwich, by the Ven. Archdeacon Perowne.—The French Church, Norwich (with plan), by the Rev. W. F. Creeny, F.S.A.—Connection of the French Church, Norwich, with the French Hospital, London, by A. G. Browning, F.S.A., V.P.—Foreign Refugees at Rye, Appendix, by W. J. Hardy. F.S.A.—Letters of Sir Theodore de Mayerne.—Index to Vol. II. 5*s.*

Vol. III. No. 1. Ordinary Meetings, Nov. 14, 1888, Jan. 9, March 13, May 8, 1889.—Annual General Meeting, June 20, 1889, and President's Address.—Conference at Southampton and Winchester.—The Huguenot Settlement at Portarlington, by the Rev. Canon J. Floyd, LL.D.—Huguenots in North Britain, by Florence L. Layard.—Domus Dei, or the Hospital of St. Julian, Southampton, by the Rev. J. Aston Whitlock.—The Walloon Settlement and French Church at Southampton, by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., V.P.—The Hospital of St. Cross, Winchester, by the Rev. Canon Humbert. 5*s.*

Vol. III. No. 2. Ordinary Meetings, Nov. 13, 1889, Jan. 8, 1890.—Strangers at Dover, Pt. I., 1558-1644, by G. H. Overend, F.S.A.—The Cardinal of Châtillon in England, 1568-1571, by E. G. Atkinson.—Strangers at Dover, Pt. II., 1644-1661, by G. H. Overend, F.S.A.—Notes and Queries. 5*s.*

Vol. III. No. 3. Ordinary Meetings, Feb. 10, March 12, 1890.—Annual General Meeting, May 14, 1890.—Conference at Bristol.—Notes on Bristol Huguenots, by John Taylor. —Notes and Queries. 5*s.*

Vol. III. No. 4. Ordinary Meetings, Nov. 12, 1890, Jan. 14, March 11, 1891.—Annual General Meeting, May 13, 1891.—The Siege of Ostend, 1601-1604, by E. Belleroche.—A Family of Modellers in Wax, by Mary H. Gosset.—Index to Vol. III. 5*s.*

The Massacre of St. Bartholomew and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, illustrated from State Papers in the Archives of Venice. By Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President. (*Only* 100 *copies, reprinted as a separate pamphlet from* Proceedings, Vol. II. Nos. 1 and 2.) 2*s.* 6*d.*

PUBLICATIONS (*in Quarto*).

Vol. I. The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565-1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., V.P. *With facsimile of rare map of Norwich.* (*Only* 309 *copies printed;* 42*s.* *No copy remaining.*)

The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, 1565-1832. *With facsimile of map.* (*A reprint of* 150 *copies of the Historical Introduction only of the above work.*) 7*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. II. Les Actes des Colloques des Eglises Françaises et des Synodes des Eglises Etrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581-1654. Edited by Adrian Charles Chamier, F.S.A. (*Only* 500 *copies printed.*) 6*s.*

Vol. III. Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668-1685. Edited by William Minet, F.S.A., and William Chapman Waller, M.A. (*Only* 500 *copies printed.*) 21*s.*

Vol. IV. Registre de l'Eglise Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by Humphrey Marett Godfray. (*Only* 500 *copies printed.*) 10*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. V. Part I. Registre de l'Eglise de Cantorbery. Edited by Robert Hovenden, F.S.A. (*Only* 500 *copies printed.*) 21*s.*

Vol. VI. Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560-63. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B., President. (*Only* 500 *copies printed.*) 21*s.*

Gendron. De Cordes.
Georget. Luard.
Gignoux. Orr. *See also* De Gignoux.
Gilbert. Luard.
Giraud. Browning; Giraud.
Glynes. Glynes.
Godde. Faber (Mrs.); Wagner.
Godin. Godin; Hulse.
Gohier. Gilligan.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Goris. Hulse.
Gosselin. Fourdrinier.
Gosset. Gardiner (Mrs.); Gosset.
Gott. Denman.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goyer. Gilligan; McCall.
Grellier. Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Turquand.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grolleau. Fourdrinier.
Grugeon. Hovenden.
Grusson. Rouquette.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guichet. Garland.
Guillaume, Seigneur de Cormainville. Guillaume.
Guillemard. Guillemard.
Guillemin. Vaillant.
Guizot. De Schlumberger; De Witt.

Haijs. Cullum.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Havet. Haves. *See also* De Havet.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hazard. Hazard
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Henri. Ham.
Henri de Cheusses. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning; Giraud.
Heudebourck or Heudebourcq. Ballance; Freau; Gervis.
Honoré. Harvey.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Huger. Bacot.
Huguenin. Matthey.
Humbert. Le Coq.

Jacobé. Moss.
Jacot. Matthey.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Morris.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Joly. Matthey.
Joubert. Hinds.
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Judwin. Jeudwine.

L'Abbé. Rousselet.
La Croze. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ladyll. Ladell.
La Ferté. Ham.
Lafone. Lafone.
La Forque. Luard.
Lages. Rouquette.
La Grue. L'Amie.
Lainé. Lainé.
Lamaison. Lamaison.
L'Amie. L'Amie.
Lamotte. Du Boulay. *See also* De La Motte *and* La Mottee.
La Mottee. Luard. *See also* De La Motte *and* Lamotte.
La Nauze. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
Landon. Landon.
Langlois. Lefroy.
Lapage. Lapage.
L'Apostre. Erskine.
La Primaudaye. Cooke.
Larseron. Grellier; Norris.
Lasnardière, Duc de. Le Fanu.
Lasserre. Rieu; Ward (W. H.).
La Touche. La Touche.
La Tranche. Lefroy (E. H.) Austen-Leigh.
La Trobe. Bateman.
Laurent. Rouquette.
Lavit. Bristowe.
Lavotte. De La Mare.
Layard, Caumont de. Boisragon.
Le Bailey. Ballance.
Le Bailly. Le Bailly.
Le Baire. Landon.
Le Bas. Le Bas; Luard.
Le Bayé. Gervis.
Le Blais de Longuemare et Du Quesnay. Le Fanu.
Le Blanc. Gosset.
Le Blond. Gosset.
Le Brock. Browning (H. Le C.).

Le Comte. Rousselet.
Le Coq. Le Coq.
Le Coq St. Leger. Mayor. *See also* Leger.
Le Cronier. Browning (H. Le C.).
Le Fanu. Le Fanu.
Le Faux. Foucar; Rousselet.
Le Febure. Luard.
Le Fevre. Landon.
Lefroy. Lefroy; Austen-Leigh.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Leger. Browning; Giraud. *See also* Le Coq St. Leger.
Le Grand. Guillaume.
Le Heup. Cullum.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Maire. Hulse.
Le Maistre. Barnes.
Le Maître. Le Maître.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mière de Basly. Le Fanu.
L'Épine. De La Mare.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.) *See also* Prevost.
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Le Roy. Vaillant.
Le Sage. Lefroy.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine; May.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
Le Sueur. Le Fanu.
Lethieullier. Hulse.
Le Vavasseur. Vavasseur.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Liron. Wagner.
Ligonier. Denman.
Locquet. Cossart.
Loffroy. Lefroy.
Lombard. Ward (W. H.).
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Luard. Cazalet; Du Boulay; Luard.

Maillard. Matthey; Ward (A. O.).
Mallet. Barnes.
Malortie. Holman.
Malzard. Barnes.
Mangin. De Berniere; Mangin.
Mansier. Landon
Marchant. Lafone; Vaillant.
Marche. Napleton.
Marencin. Saurin.
Maret de La Rive. Gardner; Kinchant.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Mariage. Marriage.
Mariette. Luard.
Martineau. De Caux; Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Turquand.
Massé. Lawton; Olivier.
Massiene. Luard.
Mathias. Mathias.
Matthey. Matthey.
Mattienne. Luard.
Médraz. Rousselet.
Ménessier. Bacot.
Menet. Ward (W. H.).
Ménissier. Bacot.
Menner. Schelling.
Menon. Boisragon.
Merceron. Bruce; Merceron.
Mercier. Bacot; Harvey; Vaillant.
Merian. Meryon.
Merignan. Meryon.
Merinian. Meryon.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesman. Cazalet.
Mesnil. Rybot.
Messervy. Barnes.
Messman. Luard.
Mesureur. Hulse.
Michelet. Kensington; Le Coq; Mylne; Pitcher.
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Tubbs.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moillet. Rousselet.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Mondeon de Favancourt. Boisragon.
Montardier. Grellier; Norris.
Montcalm. Saurin.
Montgomery. Carleton.
Montrandon. Matthey.
Morin. Grellier; Norris; Ward (W. H.).
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.
Mott. Bacot.
Myré. Kinchant; Luard.

Nougé. Nugée.

Ogier. Courtauld; Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

Olivier. Olivier.
Oudot. Rousselet.
Ouvry. Ouvry; Willink.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu, Steavenson; Thomson.
Papillon. Papillon.
Paris. Du Boulay; Landon.
Pascal. Pascall.
Paul. Cazalet.
Payain. Grellier; Norris.
Payzant. Fourdrinier.
Pechell. Pechell.
Perdriau. Bacot.
Perduian. Cossart.
Peronneau. Bacot.
Perrin. Perrin.
Philot, Phillot. Phillott.
Piffard. Piffard
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pigné. Aumônier.
Pilon. Guillemard.
Pineau. Rybot.
Pinot. Vaillant.
Piron. Perowne.
Pitard. Pittar.
Pittar. Pittar.
Platel du Plateau. Gwyllym-Bevan.
Poignard. Landon.
Poingdextre. Lawton.
Porcher. De Cordes; Landon.
Portal. Littleton; Portal; Rybot; Sabonadière; Slade.
Potier. Courtauld.
Pouchin. Harvey.
Prevost. Vaillant. *See also* Le Prevost.
Prialeau. De Cordes.
Priem. Prime.
Primrose. Rosebery.
Privat. Foucar; Rousselet.
Puchot, Sieurs du Plessis. Cossart.
Pyatt. Lart.

Quienchant. Kinchant.
Quinchant. Kinchant.

Rabaud. Ward (A. O.).
Raboteau de Pugibaut. Le Fanu.
Rainier. De Havilland.
Rambaud. Rambaud.
Ramsouillet de La Sablière. Boisragon; Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ravenal. Grellier; Norris.
Ravenel. De Cordes; Jourdain.
Rebotier. Ward (W. H.).
Reclam, von. Le Coq.
Regis. Baker; Dawson; Smith; Stewart; Vaughan-Morgan.
Regnier. De Havilland.
Reinson. Boisragon.
Reitz. Hinde.
Ribot. Rybot.
Rieu. Rieu; Ward (W. H.)
Riou. Richards.
Riquebourg. Jendwine.
Risolière. Jourdain.
Rivière. Rivière.
Rochet. Cazalet.
Rohier. Head.
Roget. Roget; Willink.
Romaine. Govett.
Romieu. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Romilly. Collins; Crompton; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly; Willink.
Rossilhe. Grellier; Norris.
Roumieu. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
Rouquette. Rouquette.
Rousseau. Auret; Hinde.
Roussel. Le Fanu.
Rousselet. Foucar; Lamaison; Rousselet.
Rousset. Rousselet.
Rybot. Rybot.

Sabonadière. Sabonadière.
St. Clair. L'Amie.
St. Clou. *See* Bernieres.
St. Gelais. Boisragon.
St. Jacques. *See* De Berault.
St. Leger, Le Coq. Mayor.
Sandoz. Matthey.
Sanson de Cahanel. Luard; Philpot.
Santo. Santo-Brown.
Sapte. Sapte.
Saurin. Saurin.
Sausselle. Gladstone; Miret.
Sauvaire. Durand; Hall; Nicholls.
Savary de Maulion. Layard; Margary; Somes; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Steavenson; Thomson.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SÉVIGNE. McCall.
SILLERY. McGregor.
SILVESTER. Denman.
SIX. May.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Norris.
SOUSTANNE. Rousselet.
STÜRMER. Stürmer; Ward (A. O.).

TAHOURDIN. Le Bas.
TANCRÉ. Rouquette.
TAYLOR. Taylor.
TESTARD. Luard; Rybot.
TEULON. Wagner.
THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
THEROUDE. Fourdrinier.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
TOUSSAINT. Rouquette.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRAPPE. Hulse.
TURGYS. Luard.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Chase; Grellier; Jourdain; Matthey; Norris; Turquand; Van Sommer; Ward (A. O.).

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANACKER. Cullum.
VAN DE PUT. Hulse.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MERSCH. Stürmer.
VAN DER PLANCK. Hulse.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Matthey (Miss F.); Norris; Van Sommer.
VAQUIER. Rouquette.
VASTEL. Cossart.
VAVASSEUR. Vavasseur.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VERBECQ. Luard.
VÉRIN. Rousselet.
VIAN. Vaillant.
VIGNOLES. Saurin; Vignoles. *See also* DE VIGNOLES.
VON RECLAM. Le Coq.
VOUSTAIN. Cossart.
VUILLIOT. Matthey.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WANTY. Peet.
WITTEWRONGE. Cullum.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

Proceedings:—	*OCTAVO.*	£	s.	d.
Vol. I., 1885-6.	No. 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. II., 1887-8.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. III., 1889-91.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 3 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 4 (*No copy remaining*)			
Vol. IV., 1891-3.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	6
Vol. V., 1894-6.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	6
,, ,,	,, 4	0	3	6
Vol. VI., 1897-1900.	,, 1 (*No copy remaining*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. VII., 1900-1904.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
Vol. VIII., 1905-08.	,, 1	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	2	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. IX., 1909-11.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	10	0
Vol. X., 1912-14.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
Vol. XI., 1915.	,, 1	0	5	0

QUARTO.

	£	s.	d.
Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890 .	0	6	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	1	0
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	10	6
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1894 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1898 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . .	1	1	0
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893	1	1	0
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 .	1	1	0
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto ditto, 1902 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto ditto, 1907 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto ditto, 1908 . . .	0	10	6
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	10	6
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	0	15	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*No copy remaining.*)			
Vol. XVI. Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III., 1906	1	1	0
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	10	6
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	1	0
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	0	15	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	0	15	0
Vol. XXI. Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 .	1	1	0
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Eglise Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	7	6

In the Press.

Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV.

Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800.

In Preparation.

Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London relative to Foreign Weavers.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE AND CO., LTD.,
LONDON, COLCHESTER AND ETON.

BOUND

DEC 28 1950

N. Y. H. S.

284.506
H8976
1891-1916
(incomplete)

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 07697 393 1

FLARE

FLARE
31262076973931